



THAILAND RED DATA : PLANTS

Compiled by

Thawatchai Santisuk
Kongkanda Chayamarit
Rachun Pooma
Somran Suddee



Office of Natural Resources and
Environmental Policy and Planning

2006

First published :

December 2006
by Office of Natural Resources and
Environmental Policy and Planning (ONEP),
Thailand.

ISBN :

978-974-286-183-4

This publication is financially supported by ONEP and may be reproduced in whole or in part and in any form for educational or non-profit purposes without special permission from ONEP, providing that acknowledgment of the source is made.

No use of this publication may be made for resale or for any other commercial purposes.

Citation :

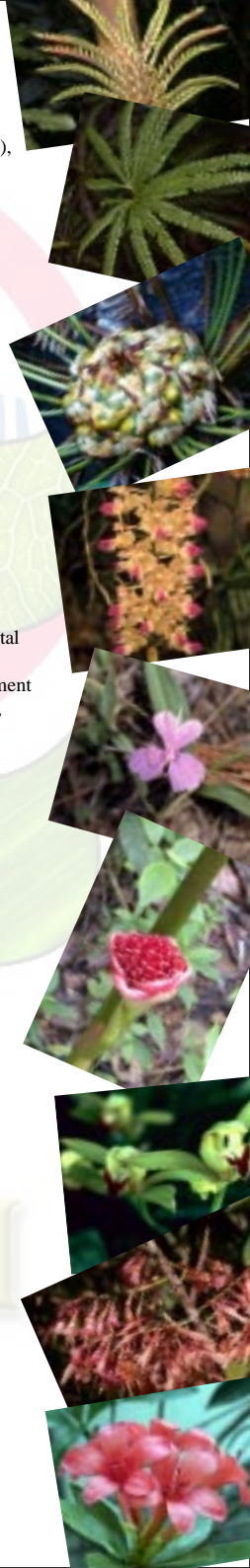
Santisuk T., Chayamarit K., Pooma R.,
Suddee S. 2006.
Thailand Red Data : Plants.
Office of Natural Resources
and Environmental Policy and Planning,
Bangkok, Thailand. 256 p.

Available from :

Biological Diversity Division
Office of Natural Resources and Environmental
Policy and Planning
Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment
60/1 Soi Phibul Wattana 7, Rama VI Road,
Bangkok 10400 THAILAND
Telephone (66) 2265 6638-39
Facsimile (66) 2265 6638
Website: <http://chm-thai.onep.go.th>
E-mail: chm_thai@onep.go.th

Designed & Printed : Integrated Promotion Technology Co., Ltd.

Telephone (66) 2158 1312-6
Facsimile (66) 2158 1319



Thai
CHM



N (North)

- 1 Mae Hong Son
- 2 Chiang Mai
- 3 Chaing Rai
- 4 Phayao
- 5 Nan
- 6 Lamphun
- 7 Lampang
- 8 Phrae
- 9 Uttaradit
- 10 Tak
- 11 Sukhothai
- 12 Phitsanulok
- 13 Kamphaeng Phet
- 14 Phichit
- 15 Nakhon Sawan

NE (Northeastern)

- 16 Phetchabun
- 17 Loei
- 18 Nong Bua Lum Phu
- 19 Udon Thani

- 20 Nong Khai
- 21 Sakon Nakhon
- 22 Nakhon Phanom
- 23 Mukdahan
- 24 Kalasin
- 25 Maha Sarakham
- 26 Khon Kaen

E (Eastern)

- 27 Chaiyaphum
- 28 Nakhon Ratchasima
- 29 Buri Ram
- 30 Surin
- 31 Roi Et
- 32 Yasothon
- 33 Amnat Charoen
- 34 Si Sa Ket
- 35 Ubon Ratchathani

SW (Southwestern)

- 36 Uthai Thani
- 37 Kanchanaburi
- 38 Ratchaburi

- 39 Phetchaburi
- 40 Prachuap Khiri Khan

C (Central)

- 41 Chai Nat
- 42 Sing Buri
- 43 Lop Buri
- 44 Suphan Buri
- 45 Ang Thong
- 46 Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya
- 47 Saraburi
- 48 Nakhon Pathom
- 49 Pathum Thani
- 50 Nakhon Nayok
- 51 Nonthaburi
- 52 Bangkok
- 53 Samut Prakan
- 54 Samut Songkhram
- 55 Samut Sakhon

SE (Southeastern)

- 56 Sa Kaeo

- 57 Prachin Buri
- 58 Chachoengsao
- 59 Chon Buri
- 60 Rayong
- 61 Chanthaburi
- 62 Trat

PEN (Peninsular)

- 63 Chumphon
- 64 Ranong
- 65 Surat Thani
- 66 Phangnga
- 67 Phuket
- 68 Krabi
- 69 Nakhon Si Thammarat
- 70 Phatthalung
- 71 Trang
- 72 Satun
- 73 Songkhla
- 74 Pattani
- 75 Yala
- 76 Narathiwat

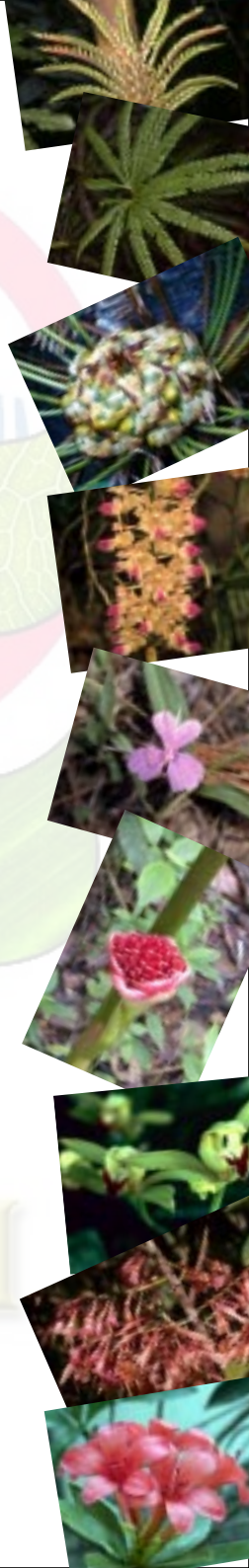


FOREWORD

Thailand harbours one of the richest floras on earth, with an estimated 10,000 species of vascular plants. 756 species are endemic and many of them are known only from one or a few localities. Due to the current rapid rate of forest destruction, these endemic and rare plants are extremely vulnerable to extinction. The compilation of Thailand Red Data : Plants were based on historical and recent collections of the herbarium specimens deposited at the main herbaria in Thailand and abroad. The additional botanical surveys have been launched in the areas where early records of endemic and rare plants are doubtful. More than 1,400 species are recorded, and many more new records can be expected. Since the work on the Flora of Thailand has so far enumerated only about 50 percent of the total country's flora, this list emphasizes an in-depth view of the richness of Thai flora with considerable number of the endemic and rare species. This Red Data List will serve as a guidance in conservation of endemic and rare plants. A detailed explanation on the biological and ecological aspects of these individual plant species are further needed for the completion of this book.

The Office of the Natural Resources and Environmental Policy and Planning (ONEP) has realized that the inventories of endemic and rare plants in danger of extinction will provide the basic plant database for the effective plant conservation in Thailand. Hence this Thailand Red Data : Plants book clearly illustrates information on the plant status and conservation priorities required in the future. On behalf of ONEP, I hope that this book will be great beneficial to government and non-government agencies, botanists, ecologists as well as interest individuals who are active in the programs on sustainable management and conservation of the native plants of Thailand.

Office of Natural Resources and
Environmental Policy and Planning
2006



ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The checklist has been based on several publications of plants in Thailand, especially the Flora of Thailand, which have been investigated by both foreign and Thai botanists, especially Leena Phupathanaphong, Asst. Obchant Thaithong, David Middleton, Christian Puff, Willem de Wilde and Brigitta Duyfjes.

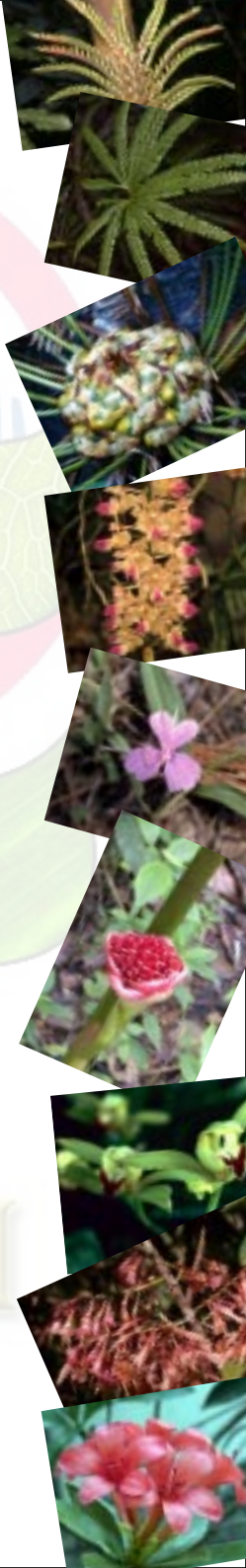
We thank to the BKF staff of the Forest Herbarium: Nannapat Pattharahirantricin, Sukontip Sirimongkol, Manop Poopath and Sommanussa Sangrit for their helps in many ways.

Finally, we would like to express thanks to the Office of Natural Resources and Environmental Policy and Planning (ONEP) for their supporting the work and publishing this list.

INTRODUCTION

The flora of Thailand is one of the richest among the tropical floras reckoning about 1,900 genera and 10,000 species of vascular plants of which about 10 percent is endemic to the kingdom. Wealth of Thai floras is due to the fact that the country is positioned at a unique crossroads of three main floristic regions namely, Indo-Himalaya, Indo-China and Malesia. Diverse environments such as climate ranging from the ever wet in the lower peninsular Thailand to the seasonal in the north, and varying altitude zones, 0-2,565 m undoubtedly render the existence and development of various vegetation types. As a result, Thailand shares its floras with many neighboring countries, the number of true endemics is therefore not high. However, the endemic and rare plants in Thailand are mainly determined by climatic and topographic factors including limestone hills and mountainous areas in high elevation.

Despite the richness of flora and forest habitats, Thailand faces the current rapid rate of forest destruction which caused genetic diversity and species to be at risk of extinction. The country has never had a Red Data List, neither the informative description on threatened species or ecological habitats. This work enumerated about 1,400 species from the total Thailand's vascular flora. The checklist has been compiled at the Forest Herbarium (BKF), Bangkok, as the preliminary investigation in the potentially threatened vascular plant in Thailand. The list was based on historic data from the herbarium sheets, the re-surveying areas where rare plant species had previously been collected. The list includes endemic and rare taxa, whereby the main criteria for rarity were: restricted distribution ranges and paucity of specimens collected. Most of the threatened species are endemic, but their range varies from widely distributed to narrowly confined to certain areas. A few species are locally very rare and occur only in specific habitats, although their range of distribution may sometimes extend to neighboring countries.





The list of the species is globally threatened species which frequently require a combination of conservation responses to ensure their continued survival. These responses encompass research, species-specific actions, site and habitat based actions, policy responses and communication and education. The majority of threatened species require substantially greater action to improve their status. While many species already receive some conservation attention, many others do not. Species can be, and many already have been, saved from extinction. However, this requires a combination of sound research, careful co-ordination of efforts, and, in some cases, intensive management. Improving the effectiveness of conservation requires a better understanding of the needs for such action across species, the extent to which it is being applied, and the effects it has had in preventing species extinctions.

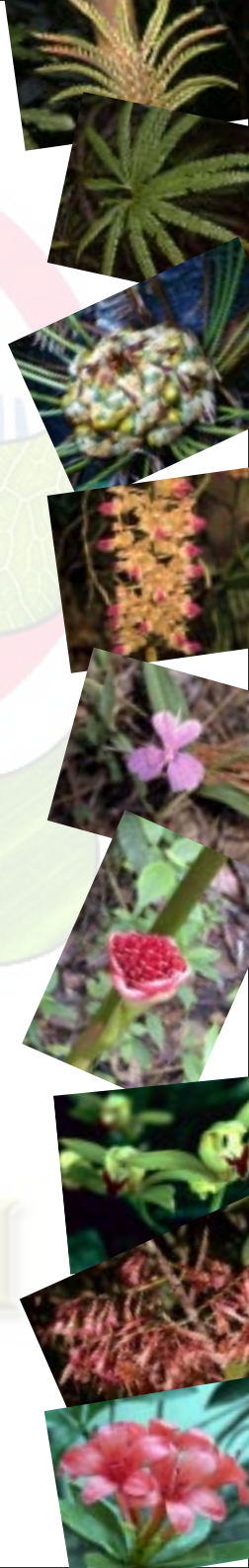
This work is only a first step to catalogue plant species for which conservation is a concern in the country. It is hoped that the checklist will serve its role as a basis for a thorough assessment of all vascular plants in Thailand using IUCN Categories and Criteria of threat. The list can be used to provide information on the conservation status individual species; guide the listing of individual species in national or international legislation; aid in conservation planning and priority setting; help to identify priority species for conservation action and recovery planning; and support educational programs.

It is also hoped that it will help the country implement the UN Convention on Biodiversity, especially in regard to the program on protected areas.



SUMMARY

Thailand Red Data : Plants is based on IUCN Version 1994 for endemic and rare species, and Version 2001 for vulnerable and endangered species. The list is divided into four main groups: pteridophytes, gymnosperms, monocotyledons and dicotyledons. The list also includes geographical and ecological distributions of each species. One thousand, four hundred and seven species are listed belonging to 135 families, of which 42 species and 17 families of pteridophytes, 27 species and 5 families of gymnosperms, 417 species and 19 families of monocotyledons, and 921 species and 94 families of dicotyledons. There are 764 endemic species including 87 species of orchids. Eight hundred and eighty species are classified as rare species comprising 363 vulnerable species and 142 endangered species. Finally, it is assumed that *Amherstia nobilis* Wall. (Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae) is extinct in the wild.



Thai
NCIM

CONTENTS

PTERIDOPHYTE	41	Bretschneideraceae	76
Aspleniaceae	41	Burseraceae	76
Athyriaceae	41	Campanulaceae	78
Cheiropleuriaceae	42	Capparaceae	78
Davalliaceae	42	Caprifoliaceae	79
Dennstaedtiaceae	42	Caryophyllaceae	79
Dipteridaceae	42	Celastraceae	79
Dryopteridaceae	43	Combretaceae	79
Grammitidaceae	43	Compositae	80
Hymenophyllaceae	44	Convolvulaceae	81
Lindsaeaceae	44	Cornaceae	81
Lomariopsidaceae	45	Crassulaceae	81
Matoniaceae	45	Cucurbitaceae	82
Parkeriaceae	45	Dilleniaceae	84
Polypodiaceae	46	Dipsacaceae	84
Pteridaceae	47	Dipterocarpaceae	84
Thelypteridaceae	47	Ebenaceae	89
Vittariaceae	47	Elaeocarpaceae	91
GYMNASPERMAE	48	Ericaceae	92
Cephalotaxaceae	48	Euphorbiaceae	94
Cupressaceae	48	Fagaceae	105
Cycadaceae	48	Flacourtiaceae	108
Gnetaceae	50	Fumariaceae	108
Podocarpaceae	51	Gentianaceae	108
ANGIOSPERMAE		Geraniaceae	110
(DICOTYLEDONAE)	52	Gesneriaceae	110
Acanthaceae	52	Gonystylaceae	118
Aceraceae	52	Goodeniaceae	119
Amaranthaceae	53	Guttiferae	119
Anacardiaceae	53	Hamamelidaceae	120
Annonaceae	54	Helwingiaceae	120
Apocynaceae	58	Illiciaceae	120
Araliaceae	60	Labiatae	121
Aristolochiaceae	61	Lauraceae	124
Asclepiadaceae	63	Leguminosae-	
Balsaminaceae	66	Caesalpinioideae	126
Begoniaceae	70	Leguminosae-	
Betulaceae	73	Mimosoideae	130
Bignoniaceae	73	Leguminosae-	
Bombacaceae	75	Papilionoideae	131
Boraginaceae	76	Lecythidaceae	133

Loganiaceae	133	Simaroubaceae	178
Loranthaceae	134	Sterculiaceae	178
Magnoliaceae	134	Symplocaceae	180
Malpighiaceae	135	Theaceae	180
Malvaceae	137	Thymelaeaceae	181
Melanthiaceae	137	Tiliaceae	182
Melastomataceae	137	Umbelliferae	183
Meliaceae	139	Urticaceae	184
Menispermaceae	140	Viscaceae	184
Moraceae	141	ANGIOSPERMAE	
Myristicaceae	142	(MONOCOTY-	
Myrsinaceae	143	LEDONAE)	184
Olacaceae	153	Amaryllidaceae	184
Oleaceae	153	Araceae	185
Orobanchaceae	156	Burmanniaceae	190
Oxalidaceae	156	Convallariaceae	190
Passifloraceae	156	Cyperaceae	191
Plumbaginaceae	156	Dioscoreaceae	193
Polygalaceae	157	Eriocaulaceae	194
Primulaceae	157	Gramineae	194
Proteaceae	158	Iridaceae	196
Rafflesiaceae	159	Liliaceae	196
Ranunculaceae	159	Lowiaceae	196
Rosaceae	160	Orchidaceae	196
Rubiaceae	161	Palmae	219
Rutaceae	171	Smilacaceae	229
Santalaceae	171	Stemonaceae	230
Sapindaceae	172	Taccaceae	230
Sapotaceae	172	Triuridaceae	230
Saurauaceae	174	Xyridaceae	231
Saxifragaceae	174	Zingiberaceae	231
Schisandraceae	175	Bibliography	239
Scrophulariaceae	175	Sources	251

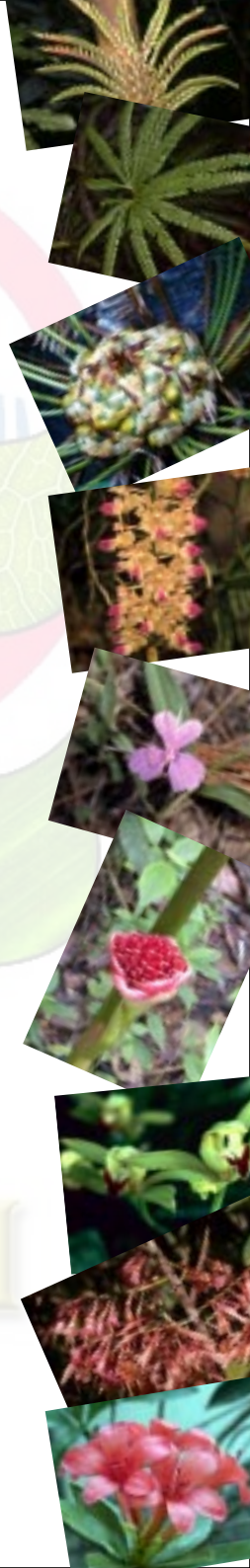




Plate 1 Ferns, Cycadaceae



Dipteris conjugata Reinw.
Status: R



Matonia pectinata R.Br.
Status: R



Hymenophyllum blandum Racib.
Status: R



Cycas simplicipina (Smitinand)
K.D. Hill
Status: R



Cycas pectinata Griff.
Status: R



Cycas siamensis Miq.
Status: R

Plate 2 Cephalotaxaceae, Gnetaceae, Podocarpaceae



Cephalotaxus mannii Hook.f.
Status: VU



Gnetum macrostachyum Hook.f.
Status: R



Dacrydium elatum (Roxb.) Wall.
ex Hook.
Status: R



Nageia wallichianus (C. Presl)
Kuntze
Status: R



Podocarpus neriifolius D. Don
Status: R



Podocarpus polystachyus R. Br.
ex Endl.
Status: R

Plate 3 Annonaceae



Alphonsea gaudichaudiana
(Baill.) Finet & Gagnep.
Status: R



Goniothalamus cheliensis Hu
Status: R



Goniothalamus giganteus Hook.f.
& Thomson
Status: R



Mitrephora winitii Craib
Status: VU



Polyalthia cauliflora Hook.f. &
Thomson var. *wrayi* (Hemsl.) J.
Sinclair
Status: R



Uvaria grandiflora Roxb. ex
Hornem var. *flava* (Teijsm. &
Binn.) J. Sinclair
Status: E & R

Plate 4 Apocynaceae



Alstonia curtisii King & Gamble
Status: E & VU



Kopsia angustipetala Kerr
Status: Semi-E & VU



Rauvolfia micrantha Hook.f.
Status: R



Tabernaemontana macrocarpa
Jack
Status: R



Wrightia lanceolata Kerr
Status: E & EN



Wrightia sirikitiae D.J. Middleton
& T. Santisuk
Status: E & VU

Plate 5 Balsaminaceae, Begoniaceae, Bignoniaceae



Impatiens charanii T. Shimizu
Status: E & VU



Impatiens kerriae Craib
Status: VU



Impatiens longiloba Craib
Status: VU



Begonia soluta Craib
Status: E & VU



Radermachera boniana Dop
Status: Semi-E & EN



Santisukia kerrii (Barnett &
Sandwith) Brummit
Status: E & VU

Plate 6 Bombacaceae, Bretschneideraceae, Burseraceae, Capparaceae



Durio griffithii (Mast.) Bakh.
Status: VU



Paradombeya burmanica Stapf.
Status: VU



Bretschneidera sinensis Hemsl.
Status: EN



Canarium euphyllum Kurz
Status: R



Canarium strictum Roxb.
Status: R



Capparid viburnifolia Gagnep.
Status: R

Plate 7 Dipterocarpaceae



Hopea sublanceolata Symington
Status: R



Parashorea densiflora Slooten & Symington ssp. *kerrii* (Tardieu) R.
Pooma
Status: Semi-E & VU



Shorea longisperma Roxb.
Status: R



Shorea bracteolata Dyer
Status: R



Vatica bella Slooten
Status: R



Vatica philastreana Pierre
Status: R

Plate 8 Ebenaceae



Diospyros cauliflora Blume
Status: R



Diospyros dumentorum W.W. Sm.
Status: R



Diospyros filipendula Pierre ex
Lecomte
Status: R



Diospyros kerrii Craib
Status: E & R



Diospyros latisejala Ridl.
Status: R



Diospyros winitii Fletcher
Status: E & R

Plate 9 Ericaceae, Fagaceae, Hamamelidaceae, Helwingiaceae



Agapetes lobbii Clarke
Status: R



Agapetes megacarpa W.W. Sm.
Status: VU



Rhododendron longiflorum Lindl.
Status: R



Trigonobalanus doichangensis
(A. Camus) Forman
Status: VU



Rhodoleia championii Hook.f.
Status: R



Helwingia himalaica Hook.f. &
Thomson ex C.B. Clarke
Status: R

Plate 10 Euphorbiaceae



Austrobuxus nitidus Miq.
Status: R



Colobocarpus nanus (Gagnep.)
Esser & Welzen
Status: VU



Croton stellatopilosus Ohba
Status: E & R



Leptopus diplospermus (Airy
Shaw) G.L. Webster
Status: E & R



Mallotus glomerulatus Welzen
Status: E & R



Trigonostemon heterophylla Merr.
Status: R

Plate 11 Gesneriaceae



Aeschynanthus longicaulis Wall.
ex R. Br.
Status: R



Aeschynanthus speciosus Hook.
Status: R



Lysionotus serratus D. Don
Status: R



Ridleyandra flammea (Ridl.) A.
Weber
Status: VU



Trisepalum glanduliferum
(Barnett) B.L. Burt
Status: E & VU



Trisepalum strobilaceum (Barnett)
B.L. Burt
Status: E & VU

Plate 12 Labiatae



Clerodendrum smitinandii
Moldenke
Status: VU



Gmelina racemosa (Lour.) Merr.
Status: VU



Platostoma lanceolatum
(Chermsir. ex Murata) A. J. Paton
Status: E & R



Plectranthus albicalyx Suddee
Status: E & R



Premna interrupta Wall. ex
Schauer var. *smitinandii*
Moldenke
Status: E & VU



Premna serrata H. R. Fletcher
Status: E & R

Plate 13 Leguminosae



Bauhinia bidentata Jack ssp.
bicornuta (Miq.) K. Larsen &
S.S. Larsen
Status: R



Bauhinia strychnifolia Craib
Status: E & NT



Gymnocladus burmanicus C.E.
Parkinson
Status: Semi-E & VU



Albizia attopeuensis (Pierre) I.C.
Nielsen
Status: R



Afgekia filipes (Dunn) Geesink
Status: R



Millettia kangensis Craib
Status: E & VU

Plate 14 Malpighiaceae, Melastomataceae, Moraceae



Hiptage condita Craib

Status: E & R



Hiptage monopteryx Sirirugsa

Status: E & VU



Medinella crassifolia (Reinw. ex Blume) Lindl.

Status: R



Phyllagathis tuberosa (Hansen)

Cellinese & S.S. Renner

Status: E & VU



Sonerilla repens Stapf & King ex King

Status: R



Artocarpus thailandica C.C. Berg

Status: E

**Plate 15 Rafflesiaceae, Ranunculaceae,
Rutaceae, Sapindaceae**



Sapria ram B nziger & B. Hansen
Status: E & EN



Clematis buchaniana DC.
Status: R



Clematis eichleri Tamura
Status: E & R



Citrus halimii B.C. Stone.
Status: R



Nephelium maingayi Hiern
Status: R



Nephelium melliferum Gagnep.
Status: R

Plate 16 Rubiaceae



Argostemma leave Benn. subsp.
setosum (Geddes) Sridith
Status: E & R



Argostemma laxum Geddes
Status: E & R



Duperrea scabrada Craib
Status: R



Kailarsenia lineata (Craib)
Tirveng.
Status: E & VU



Lebtodermis trifida Craib
Status: E & VU



Neohymenopogon parasiticus
(Wall.) S.S.R. Bennet
Status: R

Plate 17 Scrophulariaceae, Sterculiaceae



Centranthera siamensis Yamazaki
Status: R



Pedicularis nigra Vaniot ex Bonati
Status: VU



Pedicularis siamensis Tsoong
Status: E & VU



Heritiera macrophylla Wall. ex Kurz
Status: R



Reevesia pubescens Mast. var. *siamensis* (Craib) Anthony
Status: E & R



Sterculia gilva Miq.
Status: R

Plate 18 Theaceae, Thymelaeaceae, Urticaceae



Gordonia axillaris (Roxb. ex Ker
Gawl.) D. Dietr.
Status: R



Pyrenaria diospyricarpa Kurz
Status: R



Aquilaria malaccensis Lamk.
Status: VU



Daphne sureil W.W. Sm. & Cave
Status: R



Wikstroemia dolichantha Diels
var. *effusa* (Rehd.) B. Peterson
Status: R



Debregeasia wallichiana (Wedd.)
Wedd.
Status: R

Plate 19 Araceae, Convallariaceae, Cyperaceae, Gramineae, Iridaceae, Liliaceae



Pothos macrocephalus Scort. ex
Hook.f.
Status: R



Disporum calcaratum D. Don
Status: R



Khaosokia caricoides D.A.
Simpson, Chayam. & J. Parn.
Status: E & VU



Temochloa liliana S.
Dransfield
Status: E & VU



Iris collettii Hook.f.
Status: R



Lillium primulinum Baker var.
burmanicum Stern
Status: R

Plate 20 Orchidaceae



Aerides houlettiana Rchb.f.
Status: R



Bletilla sinensis (Rolfe) Schltr.
Status: VU



Bulbophyllum craibianum Kerr
Status: E & EN



Bulbophyllum reclusum Seidenf.
Status: E & EN



Calanthe cardioglossa Schltr.
Status: R



Coelogyne xyrekes Ridl.
Status: R

Plate 21 Orchidaceae



Cymbidium devonianum Paxton
Status: VU



Cymbidium insigne Rolfe
Status: R



Cymbidium lowianum Rehb.f.
Status: R



Cymbidium tracyanum L. Castle
Status: VU



Dendrobium chrysanthum Lindl.
Status: R



Dendrobium falconeri Hook.
Status: R

Plate 22 Orchidaceae



Drymoda siamensis Schltr.
Status: R



Eria pilifera Ridl.
Status: R



Hemipilia calophylla C.S.P. Parish
& Rchb.f.
Status: R



Paphiopedilum callosum (Rchb.f.)
Stein var. *callosum*
Status: EN



Paphiopedilum exul (Ridl.) Rolfe
Status: E & EN



Paphiopedilum exul (Ridl.) Rolfe
Status: E & EN

Plate 23 Orchidaceae



Paphiopedilum godefroyae
(God.-Leb.) Stein
Status: E & EN



Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum
(Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
Status: EN



Paphiopedilum parishii (Rchb.f.)
Stein
Status: EN



Paphiopedilum sukhakulii Schoser
& Senghas
Status: E & EN



Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindl.)
Stein
Status: EN



Papilionanthe hookeriana
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Status: R

Plate 24 Orchidaceae



Phalaenopsis lowii Rchb.f.
Status: R



Sirinadhornia mirabilis H.A.
Pedersen & Suksathan
Status: E & EN



Sirindhornia monophylla
(Collett & Hemsl.)
Status: R



Sirindhornia pulchella H.A.
Pedersen & Indhamusika
Status: E & EN



Vanda coerulea Griff. ex Lindl.
Status: EN



Vanda denisoniana Benson &
Rchb.f.
Status: R

Plate 23 Palmae



Areca tunku J. Dransf. & C.K.
Lim
Status: R



Caryota maxima Blume
Status: VU



Johannesteijsmannia altifrons
(Rchb.f. & Zoll.) H.E. Moore
Status: VU



Maxburretia furtadoana J.
Dransf.
Status: E & EN



Pinanga perakensis Becc.
Status: R



Wallichia disticha T. Anderson
Status: Semi-E & VU

Plate 24 Zingiberaceae 1



Alpinia rafflesiana Wall.
Status: R



Boesenbergia basispicata K.
Larsen ex P. Siriruga
Status: E & VU



Etlingera apus-hang C.K. Lim
Status: R



Globba winittii C.H. Wright
Status: E & R



Camptandra parvula Ridl.
Status: R



Caulokaempferia thailandica K.
Larsen
Status: E & VU

Plate 25 Zingiberaceae 2



Etilingera fulgen Schum.

Status: VU



Etilingera maingayi (Bak.) R.M. Sm.

Status: VU



Hedychium longicornutum Griff.
ex Baker

Status: VU



Geostachys holttumii K. Larsen

Status: E & VU



Hornstedtia scyphylora (Koeing)
Stued.

Status: R



Kaempferia larsenii P. Sirirugsa

Status: E & VU



LIST OF ENDEMIC, RARE
AND ENDANGERED
PLANTS IN THAILAND

Acronyms

Status	ES = ไม้พุ่มอิงอาศัย (epiphytic shrub)
<i>Criteria (pre 1994)</i>	
E = Endemic (+); Semi endemic (*); Non endemic (-)	F = เฟิน (fern)
R = Rare (Global)	G = หญ้า (grass)
RT = Rare (Thailand)	H = ไม้ล้มลุก (herb)
<i>Criteria (1994-2001 Version 3.1-2001)</i>	HC = ไม้เถาล้มลุก (herbaceous climber)
EX = Extinct	O = กลวยไม้ (orchid)
EW = Extinct in the Wild	P = หมาก หรือปาล์ม (palm)
CR = Critically Endangered	PaH = กาฝากล้มลุก (parasitic herb)
EN = Endangered	PaS = กาฝากพุ่ม (parasitic shrub)
VU = Vulnerable	S = ไม้พุ่ม (shrub)
(VU), (EN), (CR) = (According to some published criteria)	S/ST = ไม้พุ่มกึ่งไม้ต้นขนาดเล็ก (shrub/shrubby tree)
NT = Near threatened	SapH = ไม้ล้มลุกกินซาก (saprophytic herb)
Habit	SapO = กลวยไม้กินซาก (saprophytic orchid)
AqH = ไม้ล้มลุกที่อาศัยอยู่ในน้ำ (aquatic herb)	ScanS = ไม้พุ่มรือเลื้อย (scandent shrub)
AqF = เฟินที่อาศัยอยู่ในน้ำ (aquatic fern)	ST = ไม้ต้นขนาดเล็ก (shrubby tree)
C = ไม้เถา, ไม้เลื้อย (climber)	T = ไม้ต้น (tree)
CB = ไม้ไผ่เลื้อย (climbing bamboo)	Ter = พืชอาศัยตามพื้นดิน (terrestrial)
CF = เฟินเลื้อย (climbing fern)	TerF = เฟินอาศัยตามพื้นดิน (terrestrial fern)
CP = หมาก หรือปาล์มเลื้อย หรือหวาย (climbing palm)	TerO = กลวยไม้อาศัยตามพื้นดิน (terrestrial orchid)
CrH = ไม้ล้มลุกเกาะเลื้อย (creeping herb)	US = ไม้พุ่มขนาดเล็ก (undershrub)
E = พืชอิงอาศัย (epiphytic)	US/S = ไม้พุ่มขนาดเล็กกึ่งไม้พุ่ม (undershrub/shrub)
EF = เฟินอิงอาศัย (epiphytic fern)	
EH = ไม้ล้มลุกอิงอาศัย (epiphytic herb)	
EO = กลวยอิงอาศัย (epiphytic orchid)	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
PTERIDOPHYTE							
Aspleniaceae							
<i>Asplenium humbertii</i> Tard.	—	EF	S China, N Vietnam, Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, on moist limestone cliff ca. 1,900 m.	—		VU
<i>Asplenium rockii</i> C.Chr.	—	EF	Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.	Lower & upper montane scrub 1,500-2,100 m, on tree trunk.	—		VU
<i>Asplenium siamense</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	NE Thailand: Loei (Phukradueng).	Deciduous dipterocarp-pine forest, ca 1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Asplenium simonsianum</i> Hook.	—	EF	Assam, N Thailand: Tak (Huai Krasa, Doi Musee).	Tropical rain forest, along streams.	—	R	
<i>Asplenium squamulatum</i> Blume	กระปรอกหางสิงห์	EF	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong).	Tropical rain forests, on rocks, 600 m.	—	R	
Athyriaceae							
<i>Diplazium siamense</i> C. Chr.	—	EF	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Rai,	Dry evergreen and lower	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Cheiropleuriaceae <i>Cheiroplueria bicuspis</i> (Blume) Presl.	บัวแฉกใบมน	TerF	Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok, Phetchabun, Loei. S China, Vietnam, Malesia, Taiwan, NE & Pen Thailand: Loei, Nakhon Si Thammarat.	montane forests, 850-1,500 m.	—	RT	
Davalliaceae <i>Davallia petelotii</i> Tardieu & C. Chr.	นาคราชทุ่งแสงหลวง	EF	Laos, N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang).	River banks, 450 m.		R	
Dennstaedtiaceae <i>Microlepia ridleyi</i> Copel.		TerF	Malaya, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Tropical rain forest, by streams, low altitudes.	—	R	
Dipteridaceae <i>Dipteris conjugata</i> Reinw.	บัวแฉก	TerF	Vietnam, Cambodia, Taiwan, Malesia, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Phangnga, Yala.	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m above.	—	RT	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Dryopteridaceae							
<i>Ctenitis dumrongii</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	F	N Thailand: Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen forest, along river banks.	+		VU
<i>Dryoteris pseudosparsa</i> Ching	—	TerF	S China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Heterogonium hennipmanii</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	F	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Mu Soe).	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, ca 800 m.	+		VU
<i>Polystichum attenuatum</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	TerF	N, NE & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei, Chanthaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Tectaria gymnosora</i> Holtt.	—	TerF	N & C Thailand: Phitsanulok, Nakhon Nayok.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 700-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Tectaria laotica</i> Tardieu & C. Chr.	กูดลาว	TerF	Laos, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
Grammitidaceae							
<i>Xiphopteris khaoluangensis</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang), Yala (Khao Kunung-Ina).	Lower montane forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Hymenophyllaceae							
<i>Crepidomanes megistostomum</i> (Copel.) Copel.	—	F	N & Pen Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang), Phangna.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, on wet rocks, 500 m.	+	R	
<i>Hymenophyllum blandum</i> Racib.	—	EF	W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Hymenophyllum bontocense</i> Copel.	—	EF	Philippines (Luzon), Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
Lindsaeaceae							
<i>Lindsaea malayensis</i> Holttum.	—	TerF	Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap), Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Tapeinidium luzonicum</i> (Hook.) K.U. Kramer	—	TerF	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Lomariopsidaceae							
<i>Bolbitis tonkinensis</i> (C. Chr. ex Ching) K. Iwats.	—	TerF	N Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Chiang Rai.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Elaphoglossum dumrongii</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, on rocks, 1,100-1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Lomagramma grossoserrata</i> Holtt.	—	CF	N Thailand: Phrae.	Dry evergreen forest, 600-900 m.	+		VU
Matomiaceae							
<i>Matonia pectinata</i> R.Br.		TerF	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
Parkeriaceae							
<i>Adiantum siamensis</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	ก้านคำทุ่งสง	F	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thung Song).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Cheilanthes delicatula</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	TerF	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest.	+		VU
<i>Gymnopteris vestita</i> (Hook.) Underw.	เฟินก้ามมะหยี่เชียงดาว	EF	N India, SW China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, ca. 2,000 m in rock crevices.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Notholaena velutina</i> Tardieu & C. Chr.	—	TerF	Indochina, SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Hua Hin, Huai Yang).	Dry evergreen forest, on rocks, low altitudes.	—	R	
Polypodiaceae							
<i>Arthromeris phuluangensis</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, on tree trunks and wet rocks, 1,500-1,600 m.	+	R	
<i>Crypsinus enervis</i> (Cav.) Copel.	—	EF	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Soi Dao).	Dry evergreen forest, 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Crypsinus hirsutus</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Phitsanulok.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,000-1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Crypsinus laciniatus</i> (C. Presl) Holttum	—	EF	W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Lepisorus oosphaerus</i> (C. Chr.) Ching	—	EF	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep), Tak (Doi Hua Mot).	Dry evergreen forest and lower montane scrub, limestone, ca 1,000 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Platyserium ridleyi</i> Christ.	เฟินเขากวาง	EF	Borneo, Sumatra, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, Peat swamp forest, to 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Polypodium garrettii</i> C.H. Wright	กูดกา	EF	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest.	+	R	
Pteridaceae							
<i>Pteris phluangensis</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	เฟินหิรัญญูหลวง	F	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, to 1,800 m.	+		VU
Thelypteridaceae							
<i>Thelypteris ferox</i> (Blume) Tagawa & K. Iwats.	ผักกูดใบขาว	TerF	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 100-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Thelypteris siamensis</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	กูดกุ	F	N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun (Phu Miang), Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,400 m.	+		VU
Vittariaceae							
<i>Antrophyum stenophyllum</i> Baker	—	EF	S China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, along streams, 1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Antrophyum winitii</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	N Thailand: Chiang Rai.	Dry evergreen forest, on tree trunks, 500 m.	+		VU
GYMNOSPERMAE							
Cephalotaxaceae							
<i>Cephalotaxus mannii</i> Hook.f.	มะขามป้อมดง	T	Burma, China, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,800 m.	—		VU
Cupressaceae							
<i>Calocedrus macrolepis</i> Kurz	สนแผง, แปกกลม	T	Burma, China, Indochina, Hainan, Taiwan, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 900-1,500 m.	—		VU
Cycadaceae							
<i>Cycas chamaoensis</i> K.D. Hill	—	S	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Cha Mao).	Dry evergreen forest, granite bed rocks, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Cycas clivicola</i> K.D. Hill	—	S	Cambodia, Malaysia, Vietnam, Pen Thailand.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, to 250 m.	—		(NT)
<i>Cycas elephantipes</i> A. Lindstrom & K.D. Hill	—	S	E Thailand: Chaiyaphum.	Open grassland, steep slope, deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Cycas litoralis</i> K.D. Hill	—	S	Vietnam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Along the coast, sandy soils or rocky places.	—		(NT)
<i>Cycas macrocarpa</i> Griff.	—	S	Malay Pen; SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Cycas nongnoochiae</i> K.D. Hill	—	S	N Thailand: Nakhon Sawan (Tak Pha).	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest with much bamboos, 170 m.	+		VU
<i>Cycas pectinata</i> Griff.	ปรงเขา	S	India, Nepal, S China, Indochina, N & NE Thailand.	Dry and mixed deciduous forest.	—		VU
<i>Cycas petrae</i> A. Lindstrom & K.D. Hill	—	S	NE Thailand: Loei (north of Phu Kradueng.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Cycas pranburiensis</i> S.L. Yang, W. Tang & K.D. Hill	—	S	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Pran Buri).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Cycas siamensis</i> Miq.	ปรงเหลื้อม	S	Burma, Cambodia, Vietnam, Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	—		VU
<i>Cycas simplicipinna</i> (Smitinand) K.D. Hill	มะพร้าวเต่า	S	S China, Burma, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.	Dry evergreen and lower.	—	R	(NT)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Cycas tansachana</i> K.D. Hill & S.L. Yang.	—	S	C Thailand: Saraburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
Gnetaceae							
<i>Gnetum cuspidatum</i> Blume	เม็ยขำ	C	Malay Pen, N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100-700 m.	—	R	
<i>Gnetum latifolium</i> Blume var. <i>funiculare</i> (Blume) Markgr.	มะม่วง	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Gnetum leptostachyum</i> Blume	เม็ยเล็ย	C	Indochina, Borneo, N Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 450-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Gnetum macrostachyum</i> Hook.f.	เม็ยขุก	C	Burma, Indochina, Malay Pen, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, to 750 m.	—	R	
<i>Gnetum microcarpum</i> Blume	เม็ยขนก	C	Burma, Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, under 200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Gnetum tenuifolium</i> Ridl.	เมื่อยนก	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
Podocarpaceae							
<i>Dacrydium elatum</i> (Roxb.) Wall. ex Hook.	สามพันปี	T	India, Burma, Cambodia, Malay Pen, Thailand.	On ridges, lower montane forest, to 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Nageia motleyi</i> (C. Presl) de Laub.	ซางจิ้น	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Nageia wallichianus</i> (C. Presl) Kuntze	ขุนไม้	T	India, Burma, Indo-China, Malaysia, Thailand: except northeastern).	Lower and upper montane and tropical rain forests, to 2,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Podocarpus imbricatus</i> Blume	พญาชะฆามป้อม	T	India, Burma, China, Indo-China, Malesia, Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i> D. Don	พญาไม้	T	India, China, Indo-China, Malesia, Thailand.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Podocarpus pilgerri</i> Foxw.	พญาไม้ใบสั้น	T	Celebes, New Guinea, Philippines, SE Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Podocarpus polystachyus</i> R. Br. ex Endl.	สนใบพาย	T	India, Burma, Malay Peninsula; NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, along streams, sandstone, 800-1,300 m.	—	R	
ANGIOSPERMAE (DICOTYLEDONAE)							
Acanthaceae							
<i>Clinacanthus siamensis</i> Bremek.	ลิ้นงูเห่า	ScanS	SE Thailand.	Edges of dry evergreen forest, 50-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Justicia decurrens</i> Imlay	สันพร้าว	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Edges of lower montane forest, 1,200-2,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Strobilanthes chiangdaoensis</i> Terao	อังกาบเข็ชงดาว	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Open limestone hills, upper montane scrub, 1,100-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Thunbergia colpifera</i> B. Hansen	รางจืดต้นกุลา	US	N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Lower montane forest, ca 1,300-1,500 m.	+		VU
Aceraceae							
<i>Acer calcaratum</i> Gagnep.	ก้ามแดง	T	Burma, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Chiangmai, Nan, Loei).	Lower montane forest, along streams, 1,300-2,400 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Acer chiangdaoense</i> Santisuk	ก๋วมเซียงดาว	T	N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung, Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, lower and upper montane scrubs, 1,300-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Acer thomsonii</i> Miq.	ก๋วมใบใหญ่	T	Nepal, India, Bhutan, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak).	Lower montane forest, along streams, 1,300-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Acer wilsonii</i> Rehder	ก๋วมภูคา	T	China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,700 m.	—	R	
Amaranthaceae							
<i>Achyranthes ancistrophora</i> C.C. Townsend	พันงูขน	H	NE & SE Thailand: Khon Kaen, Kanchanaburi.	Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forests, to 800 m.	+	R	
<i>Siamosia thailandica</i> K. Larsen & T.M. Pedersen	—	H	SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Phangnga (Takua Pa).	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, along streams, low altitudes.	+	R	
Anacardiaceae							
<i>Gluta obovata</i> Craib	อีกันอย	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Spondias bipinnata</i> Airy Shaw & Forman	มะกัก	T	N, NE, C & SW Thailand.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	+		
Annonaceae							
<i>Alphonsea cylindrica</i> King	คำหยาผลตุ้ม	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Bannangsta).	Tropical rain forest, 200-450 m.	—	R	
<i>Alphonsea gaudichaudiana</i> (Baill.) Finet & Gagnep.	คำหยาดอกชุกกา	T	Vietnam, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Alphonsea siamensis</i> P. Kessler	—	ST	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Artabotrys grandifolius</i> King	การเวกใบใหญ่	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin, Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 400 m.	—	R	
<i>Cyathostemma longipes</i> Craib	น้ำเต้าขาน	C	China, Indochina, NE Thailand: Nongkhai.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Cyathostemma siamensis</i> Utteridge	นมแมวदानเจดีย์	C	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Tri Pagoda).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Dasoclema siamensis</i> (Craib) J. Sinclair	นมเสือ	C	N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet (Mae Wong).	Lower montane forest.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dasymaschalon filipes</i> (Ridley) Ban	บุหร่งกานขาว	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 700-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Dasymaschalon macrocalyx</i> Finet & Gagnep.	ดิ่งฟ้า	S	Indo-China, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Pha Taem).	Dry evergreen forest, 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Dasymaschalon yunnanense</i> (Hu) Ban	บุหร่งยูนนาน	S	China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane scrub, limestone, 1,300 m.	—		VU
<i>Disepalum pulchrum</i> (King) J. Sinclair	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Goniothalamus cheliensis</i> Hu	—	T	S China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Goniothalamus giganteus</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	ป่าหนั้นซ่าง	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala, Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 900 m.	—	R	
<i>Goniothalamus reprevensis</i> Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.	แสดสยาม	S	Indo-China, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Tropical rain forest, 600-900 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Mitrephora keithii</i> Ridl.	กลาย	S/T	Burma, Malay Pen, SW Thailand: Phetchaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	VU
<i>Mitrephora wangii</i> Hu	ลำควนดอย	T	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Mitrephora winitii</i> Craib	มหาพรหม	T	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	+		
<i>Monocarpia marginalis</i> (Scheff.) J.Sinclair	มะเผ็ด	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Orophea kerrii</i> Kessler	พริกหมอคาร	T	Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Polyalthia cauliflora</i> Hook. f. & Thomson var. <i>wrayi</i> (Hemsl.) J. Sinclair	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forest, 100-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Polyalthia clavigera</i> King	—	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Polyalthia lateritia</i> J. Sinclair	จำปายะลา	T	Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forests, 100-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Polyalthia stenopetala</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Finet & Gagnep.	หนวดปลาดุก	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 300-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Pseuduvaria monticola</i> J. Sinclair	สังหยูเขา	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Pattani, Narathiwat.	Lower montane and tropical rain forests, 300-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Trivalvaria macrophylla</i> (Blume) Miq.	—	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forests, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Uvaria dac</i> Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.	กล้วยอีเหิน	C	Indo-China; E, SE & C Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Uvaria fauveliana</i> (Finet & Gagnep.) Pierre ex Ast.	เงาะพวงผลกลม	C	Indo-China, SE Thailand: Chachoengsao, Sa Kaeo.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Uvaria grandiflora</i> Roxb.	กล้วยพังกอน	C	E & SE Thailand: Chaiyaphum,	Dry evergreen forest,	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
ex Hornem. var. <i>flava</i> (Teysm. & Binn.) J. Sinclair			Chachoengsao, Chon Buri, Trat.	100-600 m.			
<i>Uvaria hahnii</i> (Finet & Gagnep.) J. Sinclair	นมควาย	C	Vietnam; NE, E, C & SE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-400 m.	—	R	
Apocynaceae <i>Aganosma breviloba</i> Kerr	เครือหนวลน้อย	C	Burma, China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen forest, 750 m.	—	R	
<i>Aganosma schlechteriana</i> H. Lev.	เครือมวก	C	India, Burma, Vietnam, E & SW Thailand: Nakho Ratchasima, Phetchaburi (Kaeng Kachan).	Dry evergreen forest, to 850 m.	—	R	
<i>Aganosma siamensis</i> Craib	ลั่นทมเครือ	C	China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phrae.	Dry evergreen forest, 500-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Alstonia curtisii</i> King & Gamble	ตีนเป็ดกระ	S	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Phuket, Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone hills, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Alstonia rupestris</i> Kerr	ตีนเป็ดคอย	S	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700-1,800 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Alyxia thailandica</i> D.J. Middleton	เครือมวกไทย	C	C & E Thailand: Nakhon Nayok (Khao Yai).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 700-1,400 m.	+		VU
<i>Cleghornia malaccensis</i> (Hook.f.) King & Gamble	เถาใบปิด	C	China, Laos, Vietnam, Malay Pen, N Thailand: Lampang).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Ichnocarpus fulvus</i> Kerr	เต้าโหนด	C	SE Thailand: Chon Buri, Trat.	Tropical rain forest, 150 m.	+		VU
<i>Ichnocarpus uliginosus</i> Kerr	เต้าโหนดใบกว้าง	C	N Thailand: Phitsanulok, Kamphaeng Phet.	Wet grass lands, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Kopsia angustipetala</i> Kerr	พุดปากเบ็ด	ST	Laos (Vientiane), NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 200-300 m.	*		VU
<i>Parsonsia philippinensis</i> Merr.	—	C	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Pottsia densiflora</i> D.J. Middleton	—	C	Laos, NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	*		VU
<i>Rauvolfia micrantha</i> Hook.f.	ระย่อมใบบาง	US	India, Vietnam, SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Tabernaemontana macrocarpa</i> Jack	พุดใต้	ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Philippines, Pen Thailand.	Evergreen forest, 600 m.	—	R	
<i>Trachelospermum axillare</i> Hook.f.	—	C	N India, Nepal, Bhutan, S China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Huai Nam Dang).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Wrightia lanceolata</i> Kerr	โมกเขา	S/T	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	On limeston, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		EN
<i>Wrightia sirikitiae</i> D.J. Middleton & T. Santisuk	โมกราชินี	S/T	N, C & SE Thailand: Nakhon Sawan Saraburi, Low Buri, Sa Kaeo.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone hills, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Wrightia viridiflora</i> Kerr	โมกเหลือง	S/T	NE, C & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone hills, low altitudes.	+		VU
Araliaceae							
<i>Arthrophyllum ferrugineum</i> Craib	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Arthrophyllum lucens</i> Craib	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Songkhla.	Open tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Arthrophyllum meliifolium</i> Craib	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Sichon).	Open sandy soil, scrub, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Brassaiopsis calcarea</i> Craib	—	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Dendropanax siamensis</i> (Craib) Merr.	—	S	SE Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Schefflera cuneata</i> Craib	มือพระนารายณ์ ^๘	ScanS	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Khitchakut).	Tropical rain forest, 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Schefflera siamensis</i> W.W. Sm. & Craib	มือสยาม	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,650-1,800 m.	+	R	
Aristolochiaceae							
<i>Aristolochia arenicola</i> Hance	กอมกอยตลอดจน ^๘	H	Cambodia, NE & E Thailand.	Open sandy soil, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Aristolochia baenzigeri</i> B. Hansen & Phuph.	กระทุงขาวเหล็ก ^๘	C	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Pai).	Lower montane forest, limestone, 800 m.	+	R	
<i>Aristolochia curtisii</i> King	กระเซาภูเกิด ^๘	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 250-450 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Aristolochia grandis</i> Craib	นกกมื่น	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 700-1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Aristolochia harmandiana</i> Pierre ex Lecomte	นกกกระจิบ	H	Cambodia, Laos, SW Thailand.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Aristolochia helix</i> Phuph.	กระเซาหนู	H	Pen Thailand: Krabi, Phangnga.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Aristolochia kerrii</i> Craib	กระเซาปากเป็ด	C	N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Mixed deciduous, lower montane and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 500-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Aristolochia longeracemosa</i> B. Hansen & Phuph.	ไถ่แจ้	C	N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Aristolochia phetchaburiensis</i> W. Chuakul & P. Saralamp	—	C	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Cha-am).	Dry evergreen forest near beaches.	+		VU
<i>Aristolochia versicolor</i> S.M. Hwang	กระทุงขน	C	S China, NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, sandy soil, 900-1,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Thottea grandiflora</i> Rottb.	หุหมี่ใหญ่	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Thottea sumatrana</i> (Merr.) Ding Hou	หูกมีสุมาตรา	US	Malay Pen, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.	—	R	
Asclepiadaceae							
<i>Ceropegia hirsuta</i> Wight & Arn.	เครืออี่เต้า	H/HC	India, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, sandy soil, 250-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Cynanchum thailandense</i> P.T. Li	—	HC	C Thailand: Bangkok.	Open lowland.	+		VU
<i>Dittoceras garrettii</i> Kerr	—	HC	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Montane forest.	+		VU
<i>Dittoceras maculata</i> Kerr	—	C	NE Thailand: Loei.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Genianthus siamicus</i> Klack.	—	HC	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Gongronema filipes</i> Kerr	เครือน้ำเน่	HC	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Montane forest.	+	R	
<i>Gongylosperma curtisii</i> King & Gamble	—	H/S	Pen Thailand: Islands on east coast.	Limestone islands, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Gymnemopsis calcicola</i> Kerr	—	C	SW Thailand: Ratchaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Heterostemma gracile</i> Kerr	—	HC	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Heterostemma siamicum</i> Craib	เครือเขาฆมนอย	HC	N, C & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya, Ratchaburi, Phetchaburi and Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Heterostemma succosum</i> Kerr	—	HC	N Thailand: Chiang Rai.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Holostemma fragrans</i> Wall.	—	C	N Thailand: Lampang.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Hoya coriacea</i> Blume	—	C	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Hoya curtisii</i> King & Gamble	—	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Hoya elliptica</i> Hook. f.	—	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Hoya engleriana</i> Hosseus	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hoya lasiantha</i> Korthals ex Miq.	—	C	Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Marsdenia calcicola</i> Kerr	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Marsdenia eriocaulis</i> Kerr	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Marsdenia duciduum</i> Kerr	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Marsdenia puberulum</i> Kerr	—	C	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Periploca purpurea</i> Kerr	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Tylophora kerrii</i> Craib	—	C	N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chaiyaphum.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Tylophora riparia</i> Kerr	—	C	NE & C Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Tylophora sootepensis</i> Craib	—	C	N Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Balsaminaceae							
<i>Impatiens calcicola</i> Craib	เทียนป่า	H	N, C & SW Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang, Saraburi (Muak Lek), Ratchaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 200-250 m.	+	R	
<i>Impatiens charanii</i> T. Shimizu	—	H	C Thailand: Saraburi (Phra Bat).	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 200-300 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens chiangdaoensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนเชียงดาว	H	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, lower and upper montane scrubs, 1,000-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens claviger</i> Hook.f.	—	H	Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, on wet limestone.	—	R	
<i>Impatiens craddockii</i> Hook.f	เทียนดง	H	Burma, N Thailand: Lamphun, Chiang Mai.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest.	—	R	
<i>Impatiens damrongii</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนดำรงค์	H	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	Lower montane forest, 1,650 m.	+		EN
<i>Impatiens garrettii</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1300-1,500 m.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Impatiens hongsonensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนแมฮองสอน	H	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 500-600 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens kanburiensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนกาญจน	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100-350 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens kerriae</i> Craib	เหี่ยวเฉียงผา	H	S Vietnam, N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Angkhang), Kanchanaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous, lower and upper montane scrubs, 600-2,100 m.	—		VU
<i>Impatiens larsenii</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนหินอ่อน	H	Pen Thailand: Trang, Phangnga.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens longiloba</i> Craib	—	H	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Moist places, lower and upper montane forests, 1,000-2,000 m.	—		VU
<i>Impatiens macrosepala</i> Hook.f.	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Impatiens mengtzeana</i> Hook.f.	เทียนธารา	H	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, along streams, 600-1300 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Impatiens mirabilis</i> Hook.f.	เหี้ยอู๋รัม	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Satun.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Impatiens muscicola</i> Craib	เหี้ยนน้อย	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens nalampoonii</i> T. Shimizu	เหี้ยนผาไทย	H	N & SW Thailand: Lampang, Kanchanaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 300-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Impatiens noei</i> Craib	—	H	N, C & SW Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang), Saraburi, Prachuap Khirikhan (Huai Yang).	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Impatiens opinata</i> Craib	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Bannangsata).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Impatiens phahompokensis</i> T. Shimizu & P. Suksathan	—	H	N Thailand.	Upper montane forest, along streams, 1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens phengklaii</i> T. Shimizu & P. Suksathan	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest with dense bamboos.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Impatiens phluangensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนภูหลวง	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	On sandy rocks, lower montane scrub, 1,300-1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens pseudochinensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนก้ามกุ้ง	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	On sandy ground, lower montane pine oak forest, 1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Impatiens salaengensis</i> T. Shimizu	—	H	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang).	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 400-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens saxicola</i> Craib	—	H	SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	On rocks, open area, dry evergreen forest, 400 m.	+		EN
<i>Impatiens siamensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนไทย	H	SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Surat Thani.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Impatiens smitinandii</i> T. Shimizu	—	H	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	On wet rocks, lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens tribounii</i> T. Shimizu & P. Suksathan	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	On limestone, moist places, mixed deciduous forest.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Begoniaceae							
<i>Begonia acetosella</i> Craib	—	H	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Chiangdao), Nan.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 500-900 m.	—	R	
<i>Begonia barbellata</i> Ridl.	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Begonia demissa</i> Craib	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanburi (Thung Yai Naresuan).	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 200-600 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia discreta</i> Craib	—	H	China (Yunnan), N Thailand.	On rocks, dry evergreen forest, 1,350 m.	—	R	
<i>Begonia elisabethae</i> Kiew	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Begonia festiva</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia garrettii</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,450 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia grantiana</i> Craib	—	H	SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Begonia grata</i> Geddes	—	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Soi Dao).	Tropical rain forest, 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Begonia incondita</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thamarat (Khao Luang).	On rocks, tropical rain forest, 900 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia kerrii</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	On limestone.	+	R	
<i>Begonia murina</i> Craib	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sisawat).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Begonia notata</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Begonia obovoidea</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia prolixa</i> Craib	บอนส้ม	H	Pen Thailand: Yala (Khao Kalakhiri).	Tropical rain forest, on rocks, 600 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia pumila</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, on rocks, 700-900 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia puttii</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Nan (Doi Phukha).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,000-1,200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Begonia rabilii</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thung Song).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Begonia rimarum</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Nasan).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		EN
<i>Begonia saxifragifolia</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Khao Thalu).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Begonia siamensis</i> Gagnep.	—	H	Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,200 m.	—		VU
<i>Begonia smithiae</i> Geddes	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Upper montane forest, 1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia socia</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Chiang Rai.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 600-650 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia soluta</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Huamot).	On limestone, lower montane scrub, 1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia subviridis</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Begonia vagans</i> Ridl.	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.	+		VU
Betulaceae							
<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> D. Don	สร้อยสมเด็จ	T	Himalaya, S China, Burma, NE Thailand: Loei (Phulang).	Open steep slope, lower montane forest, 1,200-1,500 m.	—	RT	
Bignoniaceae							
<i>Fernandoa collignonii</i> (D. Dop) Steenis	แคหางค่างสั้น	T	Vietnam, Laos, N Thailand: Nan.	Dry evergreen forest, 400 m.	—		EN
<i>Hieris curtisii</i> (Ridl.) Steenis	—	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100-400 m.	—		EN
<i>Nyctocalos brunfelsiiflora</i> Teijsm. & Binn.	เครือหมูปอย	C	Burma, Cambodia, Borneo, Java, N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Sa Kaeo, Chon Buri, Chanthaburi, Trat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Pauldopia ghorta</i> (G. Don) Steenis	ระพังทอง	S/ST	Burma, S china, Laos, N Vietnam, N & SE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 800-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Radermachera boniana</i> Dop	—	T	Vietnam, N Thailand.	Lower montan forest, limestone, 1,300 m.	*		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Radermachera eberhardtii</i> Dop	—	ST	China: Guang Si, Yunnan, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, along streams, 300-950 m.	—		VU
<i>Radermachera hainanensis</i> Merr.	ปีบทอง	T	China, Indochina, SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain montane forests, along streams, to 400 m.	—	R	
<i>Radermachera peninsularis</i> Steenis	แคธาร โบก	T	Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, limestone, along streams, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Radermachera pinnata</i> (Blanco) Seem. subsp. <i>acuminata</i> (Steenis) Steenis	เพกาพรุ	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Krabi, Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Santisukia kerrii</i> (Barnett & Sandwith) Brummit	แคสันติสุข	T	N, NE, & C Thailand: Nakhon Sawan, Khon Kaen, Saraburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Santisukia pagetii</i> (Craib) Brummit	กาญจนิกา	T	C & SW Thailand: Saraburi, Kanchanaburi, Prachuap	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Bombacaceae			Khirikhan.	altitudes.			
<i>Durio graveolens</i> Becc	ทุเรียนรากเขา	T	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—		VU
<i>Durio griffithii</i> (Mast.) Bakh.	ทุเรียนนก	T	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala.	Tropical rain forest, 100-300 m.	—		VU
<i>Durio lowianus</i> Scort. ex King	ชาเรียน	T	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Trang.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Durio mansoni</i> (Gamble) Bakh.	ทุเรียนป่า	T	Burma, SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Ranong, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—		VU
<i>Nesia altissima</i> (Blume) Blume	ทุเรียนผี	T	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Surat Thani, Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Paradombeya burmanica</i> Stapf.	พิศวง	S	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper and lower montane scrubs, 1,000-2,300 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Boraginaceae <i>Cordia mhaya</i> Kerr	—	T	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
Bretschneideraceae <i>Bretschneidera sinensis</i> Hemsl.	ชมพูกูคา	T	China, Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,700 m.	—		EN
Burseraceae <i>Canarium euphyllum</i> Kurz	มัง	T	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan (Doi Phukha).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 900-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Canarium littorale</i> Blume	เลื่อมเขา	T	Indochina, Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Canarium parvum</i> Leenh.	ส้มอพา	T	Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Sankamphaeng).	Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.	—	R	
<i>Canarium patentinervium</i> Miq.	พวมพร้าว	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 450 m.	—	R	
<i>Canarium pseudodecumanum</i>	ห่าน	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen	Along streams, tropical rain	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Hochr.			Thailand: Songkhla (Toan Nga Chang).	forest, 100-200 m.			
<i>Canarium pseudosumatranum</i> Leenh.	กาลา	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb.	โฌง	T	India, Burma, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Canarium sumatranum</i> Boerl. & Koord.	บุกหยวก	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Dacryodes kingii</i> (Engl.) Kalkman	กอกแดง	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Garuga floribunda</i> Decne.	—	T	Java, Celebes, Timor, Philippines, N & C Thailand.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.	—	RT	
<i>Santiria laevigata</i> Blume	กาบออย	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Santiria rubiginosa</i> Blume	กอกเล็ก	T	Malesia, New Guinea, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Santiria tomentosa</i> Blume	หยอนไ้	T	Melesia, Pen Thailand.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Campanulaceae							
<i>Campanula colorata</i> C.B. Clarke	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,100 m.	+	R	
Capparaceae							
<i>Capparis kerrii</i> Craib	นกกะลิงแดง	S	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 300-1,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Capparis klossii</i> Ridl.	ชิงชี่ใหญ่	C	PenThailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Capparis monantha</i> Jacobs	หนามโมนา	S	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Limestone, dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Capparis sikkimensis</i> Kurz subsp. <i>yunnanensis</i> (Craib & W.W. Sm.) Jacobs	—	C	Burma, China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Capparis viburnifolia</i> Gagnep.	ชิงชี่เขา	C	S China, Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Nan, Tak.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Caprifoliaceae <i>Viburnum atrocyaneum</i> C.B. Clarke	—	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,000 m.	+	R	
Caryophyllaceae <i>Silene burmanica</i> Coll. et Hemsl.	สร้อยไทรทอง	H	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower and upper montane scrubs, 1,400-2,100 m.	—		VU
Celastraceae <i>Glyptopetalum sclerocarpus</i> M. Lawson	มะเดาะ	ST	Burma, NE & SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 300-900 m.	—	R	
Combretaceae <i>Combretum winitii</i> Craib	เครือมะถั่วน้ำ	S	N Thailand: Lamphun, Nakhon Sawan.	Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Combretum yunnanense</i> Excell	—	ScanS	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 900-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Terminalia franchetii</i> Gagnep. var. <i>tomentosa</i> Nanakorn	ส้มอโขน	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,100-1,200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i> Heurck et Muell. Arg. var. <i>hirsuta</i> Craib	ซาง	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Fang), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, limestone, 700-1,200 m.	+	R	
Compositae <i>Gochmatia decora</i> (Kurz) Cabr.	ยาแก้	S/ST	Burma, S China, N & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and lower montane pine forests, to 1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Lactuca garrettii</i> Kerr	ผักหนาด	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Pertya hossei</i> Craib ex Hosseus	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Saussurea venosa</i> Kerr	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,500-2,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Senecio craibianus</i> Hosseus	ไข่ซาง	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,200 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Convolvulaceae							
<i>Argyreia siamensis</i> (Craib) Staples	—	HC	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Mixed deciduous forest, 300-400 m.	+	R	
<i>Ipomoea hylophyla</i> Kerr	—	HC	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Merremia mammosa</i> (Lour.) Hall.f.	หัวล้านชนกัณ	HC	India, Andamans, Indochina, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Remirema bracteata</i> Kerr	—	HC	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Tridynamia bialata</i> (Kerr) Staples	—	HC	SE & SW Thailand: Chon Buri, Ratchaburi, Phetchaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
Cornaceae							
<i>Cornus oblonga</i> Wall. var. <i>siamica</i> Geddes	อุ้นตัน	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,100 m.	+	R	
Crassulaceae							
<i>Sedum susanae</i> Hamet	—	H	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower and upper montane scrubs, 1,500-2,200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Cucurbitaceae							
<i>Neosalsmitra angustipetala</i> (Craib) Hutch.	—	HC	N Thailand.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100-400 m.	+	R	
<i>Neosalsmitra plena</i> (Craib) Hutch.	มวนบุหรื ^๑	HC	Thailand except further south.	Deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Neosalsmitra simplex</i> (Craib) Hutch.	—	HC	N & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Narathiwat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 200-600 m.	—	R	
<i>Trichosanthes dolichosperma</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	—	C	NE Thailand: Phetchabun.	Dry evergreen forest, 700 m.	+	R	
<i>Trichosanthes erosa</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	—	C	Vietnam (Tonkin), SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.	—	R	
<i>Trichosanthes inthanonensis</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	ขี้กาแดง ^๒	C	S China, N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nan (Doi Phu Kha), Kanchanaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Trichosanthes kostermansii</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	—	C	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Trichosanthes pallida</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	—	C	Burma, SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 800-1,000 m.	*	R	
<i>Trichosanthes phonsenae</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	—	C	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Kachan).	Lower montane forest, edges of dry evergreen forest, 700-900 m.	+		VU
<i>Trichosanthes siamensis</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	ใบไข่ทา	C	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thung Yai Naresuan).	Mixed deciduous forest, 400 m.	+		VU
<i>Zehneria brevironstris</i> W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes	—	HC	NE, SE & SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 400 m.	+	R	
<i>Zehneria hermaphrodita</i> W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes	—	HC	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Kachan), Prachuap Khiri Khan (Kui Buri).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Zehneria sphaerosperma</i> W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes	—	HC	C Thailand: Saraburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Zehneria tenuispica</i> W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes	—	HC	Burma, N & SW Thailand.	Lower montane scrub and mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 400-500 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Dilleniaceae							
<i>Dillenia excelsa</i> (Jack) Gilg	सानคำ	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang, Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Dillenia grandifolia</i> Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson	सानใบใหญ่	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phathalung.	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Dillenia scabrella</i> (D. Don) Wall.	—	T	India, Burma, Indochina, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Khun Korn).	Lower montane forest, 850-1,200 m.	—	R	
Dipsacaceae							
<i>Scabiosa siamensis</i> Craib	ขาวปิ่น	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,000 m.	+		VU
Dipterocarpaceae							
<i>Anisoptera curtisii</i> Dyer ex King	กระบากทอง	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, 50-350 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Anisoptera laevis</i> Ridl.	กระบากเกลี้ยง	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, to 350 m.	—	R	(EN)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Anisoptera scaphula</i> (Roxb.) Kurz	ชาม่วง	T	Bangladesh, Burma, Malay Pen; N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 700 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Cotylelobium lanceolatum</i> Craib	เคี่ยม	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100 m.	—	R	(VU)
<i>Dipterocarpus dyeri</i> Pierre	ยางกลอง	T	Burma, Cambodia, Vietnam, Malay Pen; SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 500 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Dipterocarpus hasseltii</i> Blume	ยางใต้	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, W Java, Philippines; SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 900 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Dipterocarpus retusus</i> Blume	ยางควน	T	Assam, Burma, Laos, N Vietnam, Malesia; N, E, SW & Pen Thailand: Tak, Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Kanchanaburi, Krabi (Khao Phanon Benja), Narathiwat.	On ridges, dry evergreen forest, 800-1,300 m.	—	R	(VU)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hopea helferi</i> (Dyer) Brandis	กระบกกร้าง	T	Burma, Andamans, Cambodia, Malay Pen; C, E, SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, to 400 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Hopea oblongifolia</i> Dyer	หมอราน	T	Burma, Pen Thailand: Chunphon, Ranong, Surat Thani, Phangnga, Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Hopea pedicellata</i> (Brandis) Symington	ตะเคียนเขา	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Satun, Yala.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Hopea pierrei</i> Hance	ตะเคียนทราย	T	Indochina, Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand: tart (Ko Chang), Tran, Songkhla, Phuket.	Dry evergreen forest, 300-700 m.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Hopea recopei</i> Pierre	ชันภู	T	Indochina, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat.	Tropical rain forest, to 250 m.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Hopea sangal</i> Korth.	ตะเคียนขน	T	Burma, Malay Pen, Borneo Java, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Hopea siamensis</i> F. Heim	ตะเคียนเขา	T	S Vietnam, SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	Dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	—	R	(CR)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hopea sublanceolata</i> Symington	ตะเคียน	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Than To).	Tropical rain forest, 150 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Hopea thorelii</i> Pierre	ตะเคียนใบใหญ่	T	Laos, Cambodia, NE Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Neobalanocarpus heimii</i> (King) P.S. Ashton	ตะเคียนชันตาแมว	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	On ridges, tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Parashorea densiflora</i> subsp. <i>kerrii</i> (Tardieu) R. Pooma	เกตุ้ดเข	T	Laos, NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	*		VU
<i>Shorea bracteolata</i> Dyer	สขานวล	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Shorea dasyphylla</i> Foxw.	สขาทิน	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Shorea faguetiana</i> F. Heim	กาลอ	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Shorea farinosa</i> C.E.C. Fisch.	กระบากดำ	T	Burma, Cambodia, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	(CR)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Shorea guiso</i> (Blanco) Blume	เต็งตานี	T	Indochina, Malesia, SE & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Shorea longisperma</i> Roxb.	กาลอคำ	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes, 700 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Shorea singkawang</i> (Miq.) Miq.	หมากอ่อน	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 400 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Shorea sumatrana</i> (Slooten ex Thorenaar) Symington ex Desch	ปาลอชาลี	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Shorea thorelii</i> Pierre	ตะเคียนเต็ง	T	Burma, Indochina, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, to 600 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Vatica bella</i> Slooten	สักปึก	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 100-800 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Vatica diospyroides</i> Symington	จันทน์กะพ้อ	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Fresh water swamp forest and limestone hills, 100 m.	—		VU
<i>Vatica mangachapoi</i>	สักหิน	T	Borneo, Philippines (Palawan),	On limestone, dry evergreen	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Blanco subsp. <i>obtusifolia</i> (Elmer) Ashton			Pen Thailand.	forest, 100 m.			
<i>Vatica philastreana</i> Pierre	ทะลอก	T	Cambodia, S Vietnam, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Vatica stapfiana</i> (King) Slooten	ถัก	T	Cambodia, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	On ridges, tropical rain forest, to 500 m.	—	R	(EN)
Ebenaceae							
<i>Diospyros andamanica</i> (Kurz) Bakh. var. <i>aequabilis</i> Bakh.	พลับอันดา	ST	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros bambuseti</i> Fletcher	มะเกลืออรัญ	T	SE Thailand: Prachin Buri.	Mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Diospyros cauliflora</i> Blume	ท้าวแสนปม	T	India, Burma, Cambodia, Vietnam, Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros coetanea</i> Fletcher	ลำตาควาย	T	Thailand, except peninsula.	Mixed deciduous forest, 300-400 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Diospyros collinsae</i> Craib	พลับขอดดำ	T	NE, SE & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros confertiflora</i> (Hiern) Bakh.	ลูกห้านก	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 400 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros dumetorum</i> W.W. Sm.	มะเกลือน้อย	ST	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower and upper montane scrubs, limestone, 1,100-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros filipendula</i> Pierre ex Lecomte	ลำบิดดง	ST	Cambodia, Vietnam, Malay Peninsula, NE, SE & SW Thailand.	Hillsides in evergreen forest, near the coast, 50-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros gracilis</i> Fletcher	มะเกลืออก	T	C & E Thailand: Saraburi, Lop Buri, Nakhon Ratchasima, Sa Kaeo.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros kerrii</i> Craib	มะพลับดง	T	N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Nong Khai.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros latisepala</i> Ridl.	เทพพนม	ST	India, Cambodia, Indonesia, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand:	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Diospyros pubicalyx</i> Bakh.	คำแดง	T	Pattani, Narathiwat. SE, SW & Pen Thailand: Chon Buri, Prachuap Khiri Khan, Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros scalariformis</i> Fletcher	พลับทองขาว	T	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 150-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros scortechinii</i> King & Gamble	ไผ่หนก	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros thaiensis</i> Phengklai	มะพลับเล็บนาง	T	Pen Thailand: Ranong (Hat Pha Dam).	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros trianthos</i> Phengklai	สามเกลอ	T	Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros winitii</i> Fletcher	มะพลับเจ้าคุณ	T	N & SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 200-1,350 m.	+	R	
Elaeocarpaceae <i>Elaeocarpus balansae</i>	ไคร้พังกา	ST	Vietnam, Cambodia, Burma,	Tropical rain forest, low	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
A. DC.			Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Thab Li).	altitudes.			
<i>Elaeocarpus braceanus</i> Watt ex C.B. Clarke	มุ่นดอย	T	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,500-2,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Sloanea tomentosa</i> (Benth.) Rehd. & Wils	เส้าป่าชิวาทุ	T	India, Burma, S China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Lower montane forests, along streams, 1,100-1,500 m.	—	R	
Ericaceae							
<i>Agapetes bracteata</i> Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke	—	ES	India, SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Agapetes inopinata</i> Airy Shaw	ประทัดคนอยภูคา	ES	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,600-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Agapetes lobbii</i> C.B. Clarke	—	ES	India, Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Loei.	Lower and upper montane forests, limestone, 1,100-2,300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Agapetes macrostemon</i> (Kurz) C.B. Clarke	ประทัดกระเหรี่ยง	ES	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Agapetes mannii</i> Hemsl.	ประทัดคอย	ES	Himalaya, E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Agapetes megacarpa</i> W.W. Smith	—	ES	S China, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Nan.	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,000-1,400 m.	—		VU
<i>Agapetes saxicola</i> Craib	เห่งน้ำทิพย์	ES	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Agapetes thailandica</i> S. Watthana	ประทัดสุเทพ	ES	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,600 m.	+	R	
<i>Rhododendron jasminiflorum</i> Hook.f.	กุหลาบขาวเบตง	ES	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Khao Han Kut).	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Rhododendron longiflorum</i> Lindl.	แดงประดับผา	ST/ES	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Lower montane forest, limestone, 800-1,500 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Rhododendron ludwigianum</i> Hoss.	กุหลาบขาว	ST/ES	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Phitsanulok.	Lower and upper montane forests and scrubs, on tree trunks or rocks, 1,600-2,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Rhododendron malayanum</i> Jack	กุหลาบมลายู	S/ES	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Celebes, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	Lower montane forest and scrub, 1,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Rhododendron microphyton</i> Franch.	กุหลาบลังกาหลวง	S/ES	S China (Yunnan), Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,600 m.	—		VU
<i>Rhododendron surasianum</i> Balf.f & Craib	นมวัวดอย	S/ES	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Tak.	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,000-1,550 m.	+		VU
Euphorbiaceae							
<i>Acalypha delphyana</i> Gagnep.	ขางปอยตัวเมีย	S	Laos, Cambodia, C Thailand: Saraburi.	Dry evergreen forest, wet areas, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Acalypha pleiogyne</i> Airy Shaw	ขางปอยเอราวัณ	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Actephila collinsae</i> Hunter	สีส้ม	S	N, SE & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Antidesma bunius</i> (L.) Spreng. var. <i>pubescens</i> Petra Hoffm.	มะเฒ่าเกตุตรา	T	N Thailand: Lamphun, Phetchabun.	evergreen forests, limestone, to 300 m. Dry evergreen forest, 700-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Antidesma forbesii</i> Pax & K. Hoffm.	มะเฒ่าฟ็อบ	ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Antidesma japonicum</i> Siebold & Zucc. var. <i>robustius</i> Airy Shaw	เฒ่าแกร่ง	S	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Pak Thong Chai).	Dry evergreen forest, 350-500 m.	+	R	
<i>Aporusa duthieana</i> King ex Pax & K. Hoffm.	เหมือดคูด	T	Burma, Indochina, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Aporusa globifera</i> Hook.f.	เหมือดกลม	ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 350 m.	—	R	
<i>Austrobuxus nitidus</i> Miq.	—	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Baccaurea sumatrana</i> (Miq.) Müll. Arg.	—	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Lower montane and tropical rain forests, to 1,550 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Blumeodendron tokbrai</i> (Blume) J.J. Sm.	กาษา	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Botryophora geniculata</i> (Miq.) Beum e ex Airy Shaw	—	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phuket.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Breynia coronata</i> Hook.f.	กางปลา	S	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Claoxylon oliganthum</i> Airy Shaw	ผักหวานพังกา	S	E & Pen Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Ranong, Phangnga.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 500-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Claoxylon putii</i> Airy Shaw	ผักหวานปางตอง	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Unknown.	+	R	
<i>Cleistanthus laurinum</i> Airy Shaw	—	S/ST	Burma, N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 750-1,200 m.		R	
<i>Cleistanthus demudatus</i> Airy Shaw	พันดา	S	N & C Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Cleistanthus glandulosa</i> Jabl.	—	S/ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 300-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Cleistanthus hirsutipetalus</i>	นกนอนคอกขน	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand:	Tropical rain forest, along	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Gage			Narathiwat.	streams, 100-300 m.			
<i>Cnesmone laevis</i> (Ridl.) Airy Shaw	ตำแยราหู	S/ScanS	Malay Pen (Langawi), Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Colobocarpos nanus</i> (Gagnep.) Esser & Welzen	เปล้าดิน	US	Laos, NE Thailand: Nongkhai, Sakon Nakhon.	Open cultivated areas, deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Croton acutifolius</i> Esser	เปล้าพะ	S	N Thailand.	Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 400-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Croton columnaris</i> Airy Shaw	เปล้าคำ	S	N & SW Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp and dry evergreen forests, 100-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Croton decalvatus</i> Esser	เปล้าน้อย	S	NE, E & SE Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100-500 m.	+	R	
<i>Croton hutchinsonianus</i> Hosseus	เปล้าพะ	S	N & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 100-700 m.	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Croton kerrii</i> Airy Shaw	เปล้า	S	Thailand, except southwest and peninsula.	Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 200-1,400 m.	+		
<i>Croton kongkandanus</i> Esser	—	ST	N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak, Phitsanulok, Chanthaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200-650 m.	+	R	
<i>Croton longissimus</i> Airy Shaw	เปล้าน้อย	S	N Thailand: Lampang, Lamphun.	Only known from cultivation.	+	R	
<i>Croton mekongensis</i> Gagnep.	เปล้าน้ำเงิน	S	Cambodia, N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet, Nakhon Sawan.	Open cultivated areas, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Croton phuquocensis</i> Croizat	—	ST	Vietnam, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Wet areas, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Croton poomae</i> Esser	—	ST	NE Thailand: Nongkhai, Chaiyaphum.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Croton sepalinus</i> Airy Shaw	เปล้าเงิน	S	C, SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 800 m.	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Croton stellatopilosus</i> Ohba	เปล้าน้อย	S	C, SE & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 500 m.	+		
<i>Dalechampia elongata</i> Craib	—	C	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Dimorphocalyx muricatus</i> (Hook.f.) Airy Shaw	มูโชนีกา	ST	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	On ridges, tropical rain forest, 500 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes curtisii</i> (Hook.f.) Pax & K. Hoffm.	ลูกนาคา	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 150-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes dasycarpa</i> (Airy Shaw) Phuph. & Chayamarit	หมักอินทร	T	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan (Doi Phukha), Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower and upper montane forests, 900-2,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Drypetes harmandii</i> Pierre ex Gagnep.	เก็ด็อน	T	Indo-China, SE & Pen Thailand: Chon Buri, Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 150-350 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes helferi</i> (Hook.f.) Pax & K. Hoffm.	ประจำเขาหลวง	ST	Burma, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat: (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 800 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Drypetes ochrothrix</i> Airy Shaw	ลูกอิฐ	ST	Borneo, Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Benja).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes pendula</i> Ridle.	ประกำใหญ่	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong), Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forest, to 500 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes subsessile</i> (Kurz) Pax & Hoffm.	หมักกานสั้น	ST	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes viridis</i> Airy Shaw	หมักเมืองแวง	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 300-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Euphorbia parkeri</i> Binojumar & N.P. Balakr.	สลักไคสาละวิน	S	Burma, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Mae Sam Lap).	Along river, mixed deciduous forest, 150 m.	—	R	
<i>Euphorbia saxicola</i> Radcl.-Sm.	น้ำนมเขียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Glochidion santisukii</i> Airy Shaw	ไคร้ใหญ่	ST	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 400-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Leptopus diplopermus</i> (Airy Shaw) G.L. Webster	ไม้แปง	ST	SW & Pen Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan),	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, to 300 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Mallotus calocarpus</i> Airy Shaw	—	S/ST	Prachuap Khiri Khan (Kui Buri), Nakhon Si Thammarat (Kho Luang). SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Mallotus garrettii</i> Airy Shaw	—	S	Laos, N Thailand: Phayao (Doi Luang), Nan.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Mallotus glomerulatus</i> Welzen	หมากเหลี่ยม	S	NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Phu Langka).	Dry evergreen forest, 150-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Mallotus hispidospinosus</i> Welzen & Chayamarit	มะตอง	S	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Pi Lok).	Dry evergreen forest, 500-1,100 m.	*	R	
<i>Mallotus hymenophyllus</i> Airy Shaw	—	S	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Krabi (Ao Luek).	Cultivated areas, edges of tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Mallotus kingii</i> Hook.f.	—	S/ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 300-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Mallotus kongkandae</i> Welzen & Phattarahirankanok	ประกายแสด	ST	N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet (Mae Wong).	Lower montane forest, 1,350 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Mallotus pallidus</i> (Airy Shaw) Airy Shaw	กระดุกโก๊ขาว	S/ST	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Sam Roi Yot).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Mallotus viridis</i> Welzen & Chayamarit	มะสอย	S/ST	SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Ranong, Surat Thani, Phuket.	Edges of tropical rain forest, to 350 m.	+	R	
<i>Phyllanthus brunelii</i> J. Roux	มะขมดง	C	N, C, E & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 200 m.	+		
<i>Phyllanthus kerrii</i> Airy Shaw	มะขมดอน	S	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Loei.	Edges of dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 200-1,600 m.	+	R	
<i>Phyllanthus orientalis</i> (Craib) Airy Shaw	กางปลา	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	On limestone, lower and upper montane scrubs, 100-2,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Phyllanthus polyphyllus</i> Willd.	เสี้ยวใหญ่	S/ST	E Thailand: Buri Ram, Surin, Si Sa Ket.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.	+		
<i>Phyllanthus winitii</i> Airy Shaw	—	S	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Sukhothai, Nongkhai.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 450-800 m.	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ptychopyxis plagiocarpa</i> Airy Shaw	—	T	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Sauropus amabilis</i> Airy Shaw	ไต้ใบใหญ่	S	N & NE Thailand: Nakhon Sawan, Loei.	Mixed deciduous forest, 200-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Sauropus amoebiflorus</i> Airy Shaw	ไต้ใบ	S	N & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 100-800 m.	+		
<i>Sauropus asteranthos</i> Airy Shaw	มะขมคอน	S	N, NE & SW Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forests, 50-800 m.	+		
<i>Sauropus discocalyx</i> Welzen	มะขมบอน	S	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, 400-1,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Sauropus granulosus</i> Airy Shaw	หมากไข่ล้าง	S	NE, E & SE Thailand: Loei, Chaiyaphum, Prachin Buri, Chon Buri.	Mixed deciduous forest, 200-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Sauropus kerrii</i> Airy Shaw	หนุ่ยฮุ้นไฮ	S	N, NE & E Thailand: Tak,	Mixed deciduous and	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Sauropus orbicularis</i> Craib	กล้าผี	H	Surin, Si Sa Ket, Ubon Ratchathani. N & SW Thailand.	deciduous dipterocarp forests, 100-600 m. Mixed deciduous, deciduous dipterocarp and dry evergreen forests, to 700 m.	+		
<i>Sauropus poomae</i> Welzen & Chayamarit	ดอกไต่ต้น	S	N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	On limestone, lower montane scrub, 1,300 m.	+		EN
<i>Sauropus pulchellus</i> Airy Shaw	โสนหิน	S	E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Sa Kaeo (Aranyaprathet).	Open mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Sauropus similis</i> Craib	มะขมละม้าย	S	N, E & C Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100-1,000 m.	+		
<i>Sauropus suberosus</i> Airy Shaw	มะขมหยัก	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Trang.	Evergreen forest, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Sauropus subterblancus</i> (C.E.C. Fisch.) Welzen	—	US	Burma, Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Sauropus thyrsoiflorus</i> Welzen	—	ST	N & SW Thailand: Lampang, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200-650 m.	+	R	
<i>Spathiostemon moniliformis</i> Airy Shaw	แกลนแกลน	S/ST	SW & Pen Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan, Surat Thani, Krabi, Phuket.	Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Trigonostemon heterophylla</i> Merr.	—	S	China, Laos, NE Thailand: Nongkhai.	Dry evergreen forest, 200-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Trigonostemon kerrii</i> Craib	ทะนงขอบจัก	S/ST	N Thailand: Tak, Phitsanulok.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Trigonostemon murtonii</i> Craib	ทะนงขอบเรียบ	S	Vietnam, SE Thailand: Trat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
Fagaceae							
<i>Castanopsis fordii</i> Hance	ก้อนาน	ST	China, N Thailand: Nan.	Lower montane forest, 900 m.	—	R	
<i>Castanopsis malaccensis</i> Gamble	ก้อदान	ST	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Castanopsis megacarpa</i> Gamble	ก้อเม่น	ST/T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Castanopsis pseudo-hystrix</i> Phengklai	ก้อแดง	ST	N, NE & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Loei, Rayong.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Castanopsis purpurea</i> Barnett	ก้อदान	T	Thailand except SE.	Tropical rain forest, 50-1,200 m.	+		
<i>Castanopsis siamensis</i> Duanmu	ก้อสยาม	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Rai.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forest, 400-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Castanopsis thaiensis</i> Phengklai	ก้อเขากวาง	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Lithocarpus echinop</i> Hjelmq.	ก้อตาก	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak.	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,850 m.	+		VU
<i>Lithocarpus elephantum</i> (Hance) A. Camus	ก้อพลอย	ST/T	Cambodia, SE Thailand: Trat.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Lithocarpus loratofolius</i> Phengklai	ก้อวง	ST	Pen Thailand: Raong.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Lithocarpus pattaniensis</i>	ก้อปัดตานี	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand:	Tropical rain forest, 1,100 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Barnett			Surat Thani, Pattant, Yala, Narathiwat.				
<i>Lithocarpus revolutus</i> Hatus ex Soepadmo	ก่อใบไพร	ST	Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 50-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Lithocarpus rufescens</i> Barnett	ก่อสามชาย	ST	Pen Thailand: Phuket.	Tropical rain forest, 50 m.	+		VU
<i>Lithocarpus siamensis</i> A. Camus	ก่อรุก	T	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Tropical rain forest, 850-900 m.	—	R	
<i>Lithocarpus xylocarpus</i> (Kurz) Markgr.	ก่อสีทิต	T	China, India, Laos, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,400-2,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Quercus kingiana</i> Craib	ก่อแดง	T	Burma, SW China, N Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 600-700 m.	—	R	
<i>Quercus lamellosa</i> Sm.	ก่อแอบ	ST	India, Nepal, Bhutan, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai.	Lower montane forest, limestone 1,500-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Quercus lenticellatus</i> Barnett	ก่อตาคलय	ST/T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	Lower montane forest, 900-1,800 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Trigonobalanus doichangensis</i> (A. Camus) Forman	ก้อสามเหลี่ยม	ST	S China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Phrae, Uttaradit.	Lower montane forest, 900-1,700 m.	—		VU
Flacourtiaceae							
<i>Homalium glabrifolium</i> Geddes	เป็๋อฮิน	ST	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Tri pagoda).	Mixed deciduous forest, 200-300 m.	+		VU
<i>Homalium longifolium</i> Benth.	แห่่งแวง	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, to 650 m.	—	R	
<i>Homalium peninsulare</i> Sleum	เป็๋อพระราหู	ST	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 300 m.	+		VU
Fumariaceae							
<i>Dactylicapnos scandens</i> (D. Don) Hutch.	—	HC	India, Nepal. S China, Burma, Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.	Edges of lower and upper montane forests, 1,200-1,700 m.	—	R	
Gentianaceae							
<i>Canscora hexagona</i> Kerr	—	H	N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Mixed deciduous forest, on rocks, 300 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Exacum sutaepense</i> Hosseus	นางอ้วดอย	H	N, SW & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Inthanon), Kanchanaburi, Ranong.	Dry evergreen forest, 1,500-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Gentiana arenicola</i> Kerr	ดอกหรีดสกล	H	NE Thailand: Loei, Sakon Nakhon.	Deciduous dipterocarp and lower montane pine forests, 200-1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Gentiana hesseliana</i> Hoss. var. <i>lakshnakarae</i> (Kerr) Toyokuni	ดอกหรีดกอ	H	NE Thailand: Loei, Sakon Nakhon.	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Gentiana leptoclada</i> Balf.f. & Forrest ex Forrest subsp. <i>australis</i> (Craib) Toyokuni	ดอกหรีดเชียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,650-1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Gentiana timida</i> Kerr	ดอกหรีดสุเทพ	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Halenia elliptica</i> D.Don	หรีดงอย	H	India, Nepal, Bhutan, China, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Open lower montane forest, 1,700-1,800 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Swertia calcicola</i> Kerr	ตาคะป้อ	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Swertia chiangdaoensis</i> P. Suksathan	ศรีเชียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+		EN
Geraniaceae							
<i>Geranium lambertii</i> Sweet subsp. <i>siamense</i> (Craib) T. Shimizu	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,200 m.	+	R	
Gesneriaceae							
<i>Aeschynanthus garrettii</i> Craib	ว่านไก่แสด	EH	Vietnam, N Thailand.	Upper montane forest, 2,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Aeschynanthus longicaulis</i> Wall. ex R. Br.	ตาดลาย	EH	Burma, Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand.	By stream in evergreen forest, to 500 m.	—	R	
<i>Aeschynanthus longiflorus</i> A. DC.	ไก่อ่าน	EH	Malay Pen, Java, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang (Thung Khai), Yala.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Aeschynanthus monetarius</i> Dunn	—	EH	Burma, N Thailand: Tak.	Dry evergreen forest, 300-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Aeschynanthus parvifolius</i> R. Br.	ไ้แก่งย่าน	EH	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain and swamp forest, to 900 m.	—	R	
<i>Aeschynanthus stenosphonius</i> W.T. Wang	ว่านไ้แก่งต้น	ES	N & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 200 m.	+		EN
<i>Aeschynanthus superbus</i> CB Calrke	ไ้แก่งเขา	ES	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Boeica glandulosa</i> B.L. Burt	—	S	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Chiangdao), Chiang Rai.	Evergreen forest, 350-800 m.	+		VU
<i>Calcareoboea bonii</i> (Pellegr.) B.L. Burt	—	H	Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nok Khao).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 400-500 m.	—		VU
<i>Chirita bimaculata</i> D. Wood	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Chiangdao, Doi Suthep).	Mixed deciduous forest and lower montane scrub, limestone, 400-1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Chirita elphinstonia</i> Craib	—	H	C & SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Kabin Buri).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Chirita fulva</i> Barnett	คาดหอย	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Lansaka, Thung Song).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.	+		EN
<i>Chirita smitinandii</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest, 900-1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Didymocarpus aureo-grandulosus</i> C.B. Clarke	—	EH	Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep), Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Didymocarpus crinita</i> Jack	ม่วงป่า	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	—		VU
<i>Didymocarpus dongrakensis</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	E Thailand: Si Sa Ket (Kan Tharalak).	Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.	+		VU
<i>Didymocarpus epithemoides</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	E & SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest.	+		VU
<i>Didymocarpus geesinkianus</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Ranong Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).	Tropical rain forest, 700-900 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Didymocarpus newmanii</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Khitchakut).	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Didymocarpus ovatus</i> Barnett	เทียนหิน	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Songkhla.	Tropical rain and lower montane forests, 1,000-1,600 m.	+		VU
<i>Didymocarpus tristis</i> Craib	—	H	N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane scrub, limestone, 900-1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Henckelia appressipilosa</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Su Ngau Kolok, Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Henckelia filicalyx</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 300-1,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Henckelia kolokensis</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Su Ngau Kolok, Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 300-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Henckelia porphyrea</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Ranong Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).	Tropical rain forest, 700-1,300 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Kaisupeeae cyanea</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	SE Thailand: Sa Kaeo, Chachoengsao.	Dry evergreen forest, 250 m.	+		EN
<i>Kaisupeeae orthocarpa</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Satun, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	+		VU
<i>Leptoboea multiflora</i> (C.B. Clarke) Gamble subsp. <i>grandifolia</i> B.L. Burtt.	—	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Khitchakut).	Dry evergreen forest, 300 m.	+		EN
<i>Ornithoboea barbanthera</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Sam Roi Yot).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Ornithoboea flexuosa</i> (Ridl.) B.L. Burtt	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Phatthalung, Songkhla, Yala.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.	—		VU
<i>Ornithoboea multitorta</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	SW & Pen Thailand: Phatthalung (Khao Pu Khao Ya).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Ornithoboea occulta</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Ornithoboea pseudoflexuosa</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50-100 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Paraboea amplifolia</i> Z.R. Yu & B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thung Song).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea brunnescens</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	N & SW Thailand: Sutkhotai, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea chiangdaoensis</i> Z.R. Xu & B.L. Burt	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea glabra</i> (Ridl.) B.L. Burt	คาดห้อย	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Phatthalung.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, to 500 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea incudicarpa</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	N Thailand: Tak (Phra Wo).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 650 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea kerrii</i> (Craib) B.L. Burt	—	H	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 600-900 m.	—		VU
<i>Paraboea minor</i> Barnett	—	H	Pen Thailand: Songkhla (Toan Ngachang).	Tropical rain forest, 50-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea multiflora</i> (R.Br.)	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest,	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
B.L. Burtt var. <i>caulescens</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt				limestone, 100-350 m.			
<i>Paraboea pubicorolla</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	E Thailand: Si Sa Ket (Kan Tharalak).	Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea rabilii</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Trang.	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea swinhoei</i> (Hance) B.L. Burtt	—	H	China, N & NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nok Khao).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Paraboea tarutaoensis</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea trachyphylla</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Takua Pa- Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea uniflora</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Songkhla (Sadao).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea variopila</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100-200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Petrocosmea umbelliformis</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 600 m.	+		VU
<i>Ridleyandra flammea</i> (Ridl.) A. Weber	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	Tropical rain forest, 200-600 m.	—		VU
<i>Ridleyandra kerii</i> A. Weber	—	H	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Ridleyandra latisepala</i> A. Weber	—	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Trisepalum acule</i> (Barnett) B.L. Burtt	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Chiangdao), Tak (Doi Hua Mut).	Limestone, 900-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Trisepalum birmanicum</i> (Craib) B.L. Burtt	ชาพม่อง	H	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane scrub 500-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Trisepalum glabrescens</i> (Barnett) B.L. Burtt	—	H	N & SW Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot), Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, limestone, 800-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Trisepalum glanduliferum</i> (Barnett) B.L. Burtt	—	H	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).	Lower montane forest, limestone 900-1,000 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Trisepalum longipetiolatum</i> B.L. Burt	ซาก่านยาว	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, C664 100-300 m.	+		VU
<i>Trisepalum robustum</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Trisepalum speciosum</i> (Ridl.) B.L. Burt	ชาหนาดเขา	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Lang Suan), Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thung Song), Phangnga (Khao Lak).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Trisepalum strobilaceum</i> (Barnett) B.L. Burt	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thong Pha Phum).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 850 m.	+		VU
<i>Trisepalum subplanum</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		VU
Gonystylaceae							
<i>Gonyostylus confusus</i> Airy Shaw	ต้นหยงพรุ	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 600 m.	—	RT	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Goodeniaceae							
<i>Goodenia koningsbergeri</i> (Back.) Back. ex Bold.	—	H	Cambodia, Java, Timor, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Rice field.	—	RT	
Guttiferae							
<i>Calophyllum canum</i> Hook.f.	ตั้งหนขาว	T	Pen Malay, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Calophyllum drybalanoides</i> Pierre	พะอง	T	Cambodia, Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat.	Dry evergreen forest, 900-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Calophyllum molle</i> King	ตั้งหนใบขน	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Calophyllum rupicolum</i> Ridl.	ตั้งหนน้ำ	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Calophyllum sclerophyllum</i> Vesque	กระทิงพรุ	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Fresh water swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Calophyllum teysmannii</i> Miq.	ตั้งหนใบหนีบ	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Hamamelidaceae							
<i>Distylium annamicum</i> (Gagnep.) Airy Shaw	ไผ่นกกระทาดง	ST	Vietnam, E Thailand: Chaiyaphum.	Dry evergreen forest, 600-700 m.	—		VU
<i>Loropetalum chinense</i> (R. Br.) Oliver	ไผ่นกเขา	T	India, S China, N Thailand: Phetchabun (Nam Nao).	Dry evergreen forest, 600-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Rhodoleia championii</i> Hook. f.	—	T	S China, Burma, Vietnam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, SW & Pen Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan), Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, limestone, 100-1,200 m.	—	R	
Helwingiaceae							
<i>Helwingia himalaica</i> Hook. f. et Thoms. ex Clarke	ต้นใบหูด	S	Nepal, Bhutan, India, S China, N Burma, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, on slope, 1,300 m.	—	R	
Illiciaceae							
<i>Illicium peninsulare</i> A.C. Sm.	โป๊ยกั๊กใต้	S/ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,300 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Illicium tenuifolium</i> (Ridl.) A.C. Sm.	โปยตักป่า	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.	—		VU
Labiatae							
<i>Anisochilus cambodianus</i> Murara	ครุมวย	US	Cambodia, SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang, Khao Kuap).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Clerodendrum smitinandii</i> Ridl.	นมสวรรค์	S	Cambodia, Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Gmelina racemosa</i> (Lour.) Merr.	ซอหิน	T	Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, 200-300 m.	—		VU
<i>Orthosiphon glandulosus</i> C.E.C. Fisch.	หนวดแมงกัษ	US	E India, Pen Thailand: Ranong (Kra Buri).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Orthosiphon parishii</i> Prain	หนวดแมงพม่า	H	Burma, N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Paravortex siamica</i> Fletcher	ตักกุง	S	C & E Thailand: Ang Thong, Ayudhaya, Suphanburi, Sa Kaeo.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Platostoma fimbriatum</i> A. J. Paton	เมืองภูพาน	H	NE Thailand: Sakon Nakhon (Phu Phan).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+		VU
<i>Platostoma grandiflorum</i> S. Suddee & A. J. Paton	กระเพราลุ่ม	H	Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Moon river valley.	—		VU
<i>Platostoma intermedium</i> A. J. Paton	สระแห่นหิน	H	N & NE Thailand: Chaiyaphum (Pa Hin Ngam, Phukieo).	Lower montane pine and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 700-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Platostoma lanceolatum</i> (Chermsiri. ex Murata) A.J. Paton	กะเพราใบยาว	S	SW Thailand: Uhtai Thani, Kanchanaburi, Phetchaburi).	Mixed deciduous forest, to 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Platostoma mekongense</i> S. Suddee	กะเพร่าน้ำโขง	H	NE Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani, Si Sa Ket).	On sand stone, deciduous dipterocarp forest, 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Platostoma rubrum</i> S. Suddee & A.J. Paton	กะเพราโคก	H	Laos, NE Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Bunthrik, Pho Sai).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100 m.	—		VU
<i>Platostoma siamense</i> (Murata) A.J. Paton	หอมป่า	H/S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Lamphun.	Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 300-1,100 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Platostoma stoloniferum</i> (G. Taylor) A.J. Paton	กะเพราเกาะช้าง	H	Laos, SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Plectranthus albicalyx</i> S. Suddee	กะเพราหินปูน	H	NE, C & SW Thailand: Khon Kaen, Saraburi, Kanchanaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	On limestone, mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 50-500 m.	+	R	
<i>Plectranthus chiangdaoensis</i> S. Suddee	กะเพราหิน	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower and upper montane scrubs, limestone, 1,300-2,100 m.	+		EN
<i>Plectranthus gigantifolius</i> S. Suddee	กะเพราใบใหญ่	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thungyai Naresuan).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 200 m.	+		EN
<i>Plectranthus helferi</i> Hook.f.	กะเพร่าน้ำตก	H	Burma, N Thailand: Tak (Phrop Phra).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 500-600 m.	*		VU
<i>Plectranthus tomentifolius</i> S. Suddee	กะเพราหินใบขน	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Takua Thung).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		EN
<i>Pogostemon trinervis</i> Chermsir. ex Press	เบ็ญสามสลึง	H	NE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Buri Ram, Sakon Nakhon, Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Premna interrupta</i> Wall. ex Schauer var. <i>smitinandii</i> Moldenke	เปรมนา	EScanS	N, NE & E Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Premna repens</i> H.R. Fletcher	อัครีทวาร	ScanS	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Sam Roi Yot).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 50-150 m.	+		VU
<i>Premna serrata</i> H.R. Fletcher	—	S	SW & N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Tat (Doi Hua Mot), Kanchaburi (Tri Pagoda).	Lower montane scrub, limestone, 900 m.	+	R	
<i>Sphenodesme eryciboides</i> Kurz	ขาเปื้อยชาน้ำ	CrH	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, to 250 m.	*		VU
Lauraceae							
<i>Beilschmiedia elegantissima</i> Kosterm.	หนวชนกุ่มใบหนา	T	Burma, N & SW Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet, Kanchanaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Beilschmiedia inconspicua</i> Kosterm.	—	T	E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Trat (Ko Chang).	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100-500 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Beilschmiedia velutinosa</i> Kosterm.	—	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.	+		VU
<i>Beilschmiedia villosa</i> Kosterm.	พิพวนขน	T	N, E & Pen Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Yai), Ranong.	Dry evergreen forest, 600-900 m.	+	R	
<i>Cinnamomum kerrii</i> Kosterm.	ละมุนละแว้ง	T	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Litsea kerrii</i> Kosterm.	—	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Phahom Pok).	Upper montane forest, 2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Litsea membranifolia</i> Hook.f.	หมีเหม็นใบบาง	ST	Assam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Litsea phuwuaensis</i> C. Ngernsaensaruay	—	S	NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Litsea pseudo-umbellata</i> Kosterm.	—	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Litsea punctulata</i> Kosterm.	—	T	Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Temmodaphne thailandica</i> Kosterm.	สมุนละแวง	T	SE Thailand: Trat (Bo Rai).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
Leguminosae- Caesalpinioideae							
<i>Amherstia nobilis</i> Wall.	โศภระข่า	ST	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.	—	—	—	EW
<i>Bauhinia aureifolia</i> K. Larsen & S.S. Larsen	ใบสีทอง	C	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Bauhinia bidentata</i> Jack ssp. <i>bicornuta</i> (Miq.) K. Larsen & S.S. Larsen	ชงโคป่าดอกแดง	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia brachycarpa</i> Wall. ex Benth.	—	S	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	—	—	VU
<i>Bauhinia concreta</i> Craib	—	C	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, limestone, 50-250 m.	+	—	VU
<i>Bauhinia ferruginea</i> Roxb.	ย่านดินควาย	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 800 m.	—	—	VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Bauhinia glabrifolia</i> (Benth.) Bak. var. <i>maritima</i> K. & S.S. Larsen	—	C	Burma, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, limestone.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia glabrifolia</i> (Benth.) Bak. var. <i>sericea</i> (Lace) K. & S.S.Larsen	—	C	Burma, Laos, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sangkhla).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 350-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia harmsiana</i> Hoss. var. <i>media</i> (Craib) K. & S.S. Larsen	ชงโคขี้ไก่	C	N, NE & C Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 150-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Bauhinia ornata</i> Kurz var. <i>subumbellata</i> (Piere ex Gagnep.) K.& S.S. Larsen	—	C	Laos, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Khun orn).	Mixed deciduous forest, along streams.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia pottsii</i> G. Don var. <i>decipiens</i> (Craib) K. & S.S. Larsen	ชงโค	S	SE Thailand: Trat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Bauhinia prainiana</i> Craib	—	S	Burma, N Thailand: Tak .	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Bauhinia ridleyi</i> Prain	—	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Bauhinia saigonensis</i> Pierre ex Gagnep.	—	C	Indochina, E Thailand: Surin (Sangkha).	Dry evergreen forest, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia siamensis</i> K. & S.S. Larsen	สรอยสยาม	C	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.	+		EN
<i>Bauhinia sirindhorniae</i> K. & S.S. Larsen	สิรินธรวัลดี	C	NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua), Sakon Nakhon (Phu Phan).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Bauhinia strychnifolia</i> Craib	ขัณฑ์	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Tak, Sukhothai, Kamphaeng Phet.	Mixed deciduous forest and open cultivated areas, to 500 m.	+		NT
<i>Bauhinia strychnoidea</i> Prain	โชคนุ้ย	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia tubicalyx</i> Craib	เปียง	C	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Bauhinia viridescens</i> Desv. var. <i>hirsuta</i> K. & S.S. Larsen	กาหลงเขา	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Bauhinia wallichii</i> J.F. Macbr.	ซัง โศกภูคา	C	Assam, Burma, S China, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia winitii</i> Craib	อรพิม	C	N, C & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Crudia caudata</i> Prain	หมูพอม	ST	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Crudia gracilis</i> Prain	พังก้า	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Crudia lanceolatum</i> Ridl.	ส้มองกุ่ม	S/T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Trang, Pattani, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Crudia speciosa</i> Prain	หลาวค่าง	T	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Cynometra craibii</i> Gagnep.	แหะ	T	Laos, NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Gymnocladus burmanicus</i> C.E. Parkinson	แดงคารา	T	Burma, SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Kachan).	Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.	*	R	
<i>Pterolobium micranthum</i> Gagnep.	แก้วมือไม้	C	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Pran Buri).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 250 m.	—	R	
<i>Saraca thaipingensis</i> Cantley ex Prain	ศรีษะลา	ST	Burma, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100-500 m.	—	R	
Leguminosae-Mimosoideae							
<i>Albizia attopeuensis</i> (Pierre) I.C. Nielsen	สารผักหละ	ST	Laos, S Vietnam, NE & E Thailand: Loei, Chaiyaphum (Phu Khieo).	Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Albizia garrettii</i> I.C. Nielsen	—	ST	India (Assam), S China, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Albizia vialeana</i> Pierre	—	ST	Cambodia, Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Tropical rain forest, along streams.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Archidendron conspicuum</i> (Craib) I.C. Nielsen	ชะอมต่น	ST	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchnaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, 700-950 m.	*	R	VU
<i>Archidendron glomeriflorum</i> (Kurz) I.C. Nielsen	ยาป่าะ	ST	Burma, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Archidendron quocense</i> (Pierre) I.C. Nielsen	หยอง	ST	Cambodia, S Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, to 600 m.	—	R	
<i>Thaileptadopsis tenuis</i> (Craib) Kosterm.	ฮ้อสะพายควาย	S	N & SW Thailand: Tak, Nakhon Sawan, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 200-900 m.	+		
Leguminosae- Papilionoideae							
<i>Afgekia filipes</i> (Dunn) Geesink	ก้นก้อย	C	China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Afgekia mahidolae</i> B.L. Burt & Chermisr.	ก้นก้อยมหิดล	C	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Afgekia sericea</i> Craib	ถั่วแปบช้าง	C	NE, E & C Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dalbergia darlacensis</i> P.H. H	มะขามเครือ ^๕	C	China, Indochina, NE Thailand: Loei.	Lower montane forest, 800-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Dalbergia godefroyi</i> Pain	—	ScanS	Cambodia, N & NE Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest, to 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Dalbergia kingiana</i> Pain	—	ScanS	Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Dalbergia sootepensis</i> Niyomdham	กระพี ^๕	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Desmodium hayate</i> Ohashi	—	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest.	+	R	
<i>Desmodium siamensis</i> (Schindl.) Craib	—	S	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Indigofera kerrii</i> de Kort & Thijssse	ครามหมอการ ^๕	S	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		VU
<i>Indigofera laxiflora</i> Craib	ชะเงาะน้ำ ^๕	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,500 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Indigofera sootepensis</i> Craib var. <i>acutifolia</i> de Kort & Thijssse	—	S	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Khun Yuam).	Pine deciduous dipterocarp forest, 600-700 m.	+	R	
<i>Indigofera spicata</i> Forssk. var. <i>siamensis</i> (Hoss.) de Kort & Thijssse	ครามป่า	S	Vietnam, N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet.	Mixed deciduous forest, to 600 m.	—	R	
<i>Millettia kangensis</i> Craib	ชะเงาะน้ำ	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	Mixed deciduous forest, along streams, to 700 m.	+		VU
<i>Mucuna thailandica</i> Niyomdham & Wilmot-Dear	พวงมรกต	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,000-2,400 m.	+		VU
Lecythidaceae							
<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i> (L.) Kurz	—	T	India, SE Asia, Australia, SE & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Planchonia grandis</i> Ridl.	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
Loganiaceae							
<i>Buddleja macrostachya</i>	ราชวดีหลวง	S	Himalaya, Burma, S China,	Upper montane forest, Upper	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Wall. ex Benth.			Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	montane scrub, 1,600-2,250 m.			
<i>Fagraea carnos</i> Jack	เนียมฤๅษี	S	Burma, Malesia, N Thailand: Lampang.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	—	R	
<i>Mitrasacme erophila</i> Leenh. subsp. <i>grandiflora</i> J. Parn. & O. Griffin	หญ้าน้ำสร้อย	H	N Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	
Loranthaceae							
<i>Dendrophthoe flosculosa</i> Danser	กาฝากไทร	PaS	Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Ba Cho).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Helixanthera crassipetala</i> (King) Danser	กาฝากกลีบหนา	PaS	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Khao Hankut).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Scurrula rhopalocarpus</i> (Kurz) Danser	กาฝากกระบอง	PaS	S Burma, E Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 600 m.	—	R	
Magnoliaceae							
<i>Magnolia duperreana</i> Pierre	มะตูมเขา	T	Cambodia, Vietnam, SE	Tropical rain forest,	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Magnolia liliifera</i> (L.) Baill. var. <i>liliifera</i>	มณฑา	T	Thailand: (along Thai-Cambodia border). SE & SW Thailand.	900-1,300 m. Tropical rain forest, 50-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Magnolia mediocris</i> (Dandy) Figlar	จำปีเพชร	T	China, Cambodia, Vietnam, SW Thailand: Phetchaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Magnolia rajaniana</i> (Craib) Figlar	จำปีหลวง	T	N Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Magnolia sirindhoniae</i> Noot. & Chalermglin	จำปีสิรินธร	T	C Thailand: Lop Buri (Sap Champa).	Fresh water swamp forest.	+		VU
<i>Magnolia thailandica</i> Noot. & Chalermglin	จำปีศรีเมืองไทย	T	NE, E, SW Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 900-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Pachylarnax praealva</i> Dandy	จำลา	T	Assam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Lower montane and tropical rain forests, to 1,000 m.	—	R	
Malpigiaceae <i>Brachylophon anastomosans</i> Craib	ต่างหูโนรา	S	Pen Thailand: Yala (Banangsata).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hiptage bullata</i> Craib	โนรีเกาะหิน	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 200-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Hiptage calcicola</i> Sirirugsa	โนรีปราง	C	SW & Pen Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Hiptage condita</i> Craib	โนรีแมก	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 500-1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Hiptage detergens</i> Craib	โนรีปันหี	C	Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 100-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Hiptage glabrifolia</i> Craib	โนรีแก่งสร้อย	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Hiptage gracilis</i> Sirirugsa	โนรีน้ำพรหม	C	E Thailand: Chiyaphum.	Dry evergreen forest, 650 m.	+		VU
<i>Hiptage lucida</i> Pierre	โนรี	C	Vietnam, SE Thailand: Prachin Buri, Chon Buri.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Hiptage monopteryx</i> Sirirugsa	โนรีเกาะช้าง	C	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao), Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Malvaceae							
<i>Decaschistia siamensis</i> Craib	ปอไทย	S	NE, C, SE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, to 400 m.	+		
<i>Dicellostyles zizyphifolia</i> (Griff.) Phuph.	เสวตตามร	T	India, Bhutan, S China, N Thailand.	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,300 m.	—	R	
Melanthiaceae							
<i>Veratrum chiangdaoense</i> K. Larsen	ว่านหอม	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000-2,200 m.	+		VU
Melastomataceae							
<i>Anerinacleistus pedunculatus</i> (Craib) Nayar	—	S	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong, Surat Thani, Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Blastus caudatus</i> Spare	—	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	On ridges, tropical rain forest, 800-900 m.	—	R	
<i>Medinilla clarkei</i> King	—	ES	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Medinilla crassifolia</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume	—	ES	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong), Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	Lower montane forest, to 1,500 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Medinella laurifolia</i> (Blume) Blume	เคลงน้อย	ES	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang), Narathiwat.	Lower montane and tropical rain forests, 700-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Medinilla scortechinii</i> King	—	ES	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Tropical rain forest, 850 m.	—	R	
<i>Medinilla speciosa</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume	—	ES	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 800-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Pachycentria varingiifolia</i> (Blume) Blume	—	ES	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Phyllagathis siamensis</i> Cellinese & S.S. Renner	—	H	C Thailand: Saraburi (Sam Lan), Nakhon Nayok (Sarika).	Mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Phyllagathis tuberosa</i> (Hansen) Cellinese & S.S. Renner	ก้ามกุ้งหัว	H	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Mukdahan.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 300-700 m.	+	R	
<i>Pseudodissochaeta subsessilis</i>	—	S	Laos, N & NE Thailand:	Dry evergreen forest,	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
(Craib) Nayar			Chiang Rai, Nan, Phrayao, Lampang, Nongkhai.	100-900 m.			
<i>Pternandra tuberculata</i> (Korth) Nayar	—	ST	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Trang.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Sonerila repens</i> Stapf & King ex King	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 500 m.	—	R	
<i>Sonerila spectabilis</i> Nayar	—	S	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Huai Yang).	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Sonerila urceolata</i> Cellinese & Renner	—	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao).	Dry evergreen forest, 300-800 m.	+		VU
<i>Sonerila violaeifolia</i> Hook. f. ex Triana	—	H	Burma, N & NE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, Lower montane pine forest, 100-1,700 m.	—	R	
Meliaceae							
<i>Aglaia chittagonga</i> Miq.	ประสังคี	ST	Bangladesh, N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	(VU)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Aglaia perviridis</i> Hiern	—	ST	India, Bangladesh, China, Malay Pen; N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100-1,300 m.	—	R	(VU)
Menispermaceae							
<i>Albertisia puberula</i> Forman	—	C	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Ka Rom falls).	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 150 m.	+	R	
<i>Cissampelos hispida</i> Forman	ก้นปีดชน	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen forest, 500-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Cyclea varians</i> Craib	—	C	N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Lamphun, Chaiyaphume, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 250-1,050 m.	+		
<i>Stephania brevipes</i> Craib	บัวเครือ	C	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 400-1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Stephania crebra</i> Forman	ต้นเต้าแม่โถ	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Tho, Mae Tuen).	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 700-1,200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Stephania suberosa</i> Forman	บอระเพ็ดพุงช้าง	C	N & SW Thailand: Saraburi, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 400 m.	+	R	
<i>Stephania subpeltata</i> H.S. Lo	ใบหมื่นเหม	C	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, limestone, 2,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Stephania tomentella</i> Forman	ก้นปิดถ้ำ	C	N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tham Tupu).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 500 m.	+		VU
<i>Tinospora siamensis</i> Forman	บอระเพ็ดสยาม	C	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Sakaerat).	Mixed deciduous forest, 500 m.	+		VU
Moraceae							
<i>Artocarpus thailandica</i> C.C. Berg	—	T	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok and Khon Kaen.	Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and deciduous diptecarp forests, to 1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ficus arnottiana</i> (Miq.) Miq.	—	S	Sri Lan Ka, India, Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Ficus griffithii</i> Miq.	—	S	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest.	*	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Myristicaceae							
<i>Horsfieldia amygdalina</i> (Wall.) Warb. var. <i>macrocarpa</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lamphun.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 600-1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Knema andamanica</i> (Warb.) W.J.de Wilde subsp. <i>peninsularis</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang.	Tropical rain forest, to 500 m.	+	R	
<i>Knema austrosiamensis</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	T	SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Ranong, Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Knema conica</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	ST	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Knema globulatericia</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	ST	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, to 900 m.	+	R	
<i>Knema tenuinervia</i> W.J.de Wilde subsp. <i>kanburiensis</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	T	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500-900 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Myrsinaceae							
<i>Ardisia alata</i> Fletcher	ตากลากันปึก	S	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, 50-100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia aprica</i> Fletcher	ดินจ้ำ	S	NE & E Thailand: Khon Kaen, Chaiyaphum.	Open cultivated areas, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia atrovirens</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	ต่าเป็ดต่าไก่อ	S	Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Benja).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia betongensis</i> Fletcher	ต่าไก่อเบตง	S	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia bractescens</i> Ridl.	ต่าไก่อกระบุรี	S	Pen Thailand: Ranong Chumphon.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia confusa</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	ต่าไก่อสังขละ	ST	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sangkhla Buri).	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia congesta</i> Ridl.	ต่าไก่อท่าสาร	S	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Ardisia cordulata</i> Fletcher var. <i>appressohirsuta</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Phuket.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ardisia cordulata</i> Fletcher var. <i>cordulata</i>	—	S	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong), Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 50-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia corymbifera</i> Mez var. <i>euryoides</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	จีปลูกดอย	S	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Hin Rongkla), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,600 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia curvistyla</i> Y.P. Yang	—	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 400-900 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia ferrugineo-pilosa</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Songkhla, Pattani, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 150-400 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia ficifolia</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, 250 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia fimbriata</i> Fletcher	—	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia fletcherii</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	SW Thailand: Uthai Thani (Ban Rai).	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia fulva</i> King & Gamble var. <i>ciliata</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Phuket, Satun.	Savannah.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ardisia furva</i> Ridl.	จี่ง่า	S	Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong), Satun (Tarutao-Ko Adang).	Tropical rain forest, along streams, low altitudes.	+	R	VU
<i>Ardisia gracillima</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia impressa</i> Fletcher var. <i>impressa</i>	จี่ง่า	S	Thailand except peninsula.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 400-850 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia impressa</i> Fletcher var. <i>grandidens</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	จี่ง่า	S	E & SE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia integra</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia ionantha</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	พิลังกาสา	ST	SE & Pen Thailand: Chon Buri, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia kerrii</i> Craib	—	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 500-600 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ardisia labisiaefolia</i> King & Gamble	—	S	W Malaysia, Pen Thailand : Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Ardisia maehongsonia</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	N Thailand.	Open cultivated areas, 500-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia montana</i> King & Gamble	—	S/ST	W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Ardisia multipunctata</i> Fletcher	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong), Yala (Khao Kala Khiri).	Tropical rain forest, 800 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia nervosa</i> Fletcher	—	ST	Thailand except southeast and peninsula.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200-900 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia pachysandra</i> (Wall. ex Roxb.) Mez	—	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).	Tropical rain forest, 150 m.	—	R	
<i>Ardisia palustris</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	+		VU
<i>Ardisia paralleloneura</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S/ST	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 150-400 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ardisia pedunculata</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia puberula</i> Fletcher	ต้นขงมาโรกะจิ	ST	Pen Thailand: Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia punicea</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain and lower montane forests, 300-1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia ridleyi</i> King & Gamble	—	S	W Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Ardisia rubro-glandulosa</i> Fletcher	—	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 2,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia stipitata</i> Fletcher	—	S	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Nong Khai.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia subpilosam</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Benja).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Ardisia tetramera</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	ดาปลลาใบหยัก	S	SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, 50-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia translucida</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Ranong (Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).	Tropical rain forest, 200-600 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ardisia tristis</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Ardisia undulatodentata</i> Fletcher	ตาเป็ดหิน	S	Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Lang Suan).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Embelia grandifolia</i> Fletcher	เครือขี้มด	S	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Embelia impressa</i> Fletcher	ส้มกุ้งดอย	ScanS	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,250-1,350 m.	+	R	
<i>Embelia kerrii</i> Fletcher	ขางเขาแหลม	ScanS	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Embelia sootepensis</i> Craib	ขางสุเทพ	ScanS	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Maesa argyrophylla</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	ขาวสารดอยสุเทพ	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Inthanon).	Dry evergreen forest, 1,100-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Maesa glomerata</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	บานูกตน์เดียว	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Rim), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Dry evergreen forest, 700-1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Maesa integrifolia</i> Ridl.	กำลังทาสาร	S/ScanS	Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 650 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Maesa lineolata</i> Fletcher	กำลั้งวังกา	ScanS	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	VU
Myrtaceae							
<i>Cleistocalyx khaoyaiensis</i> P. Chantaranothai & J.Parn.	—	ST	SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Khao Yai).	Along streams, dry evergreen forest, 600-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Cleistocalyx phengklaii</i> P. Chantaranothai & J.Parn.	—	ST	SW Thailand: Ratchaburi (Suan Phueng).	Mixed deciduous forest, 250 m.	+	R	
<i>Rhodamnia kerrii</i> J.Parn. & Nic Lughadha	งาย	S	NE Thailand: Loei.	Open grassland, deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium aksornae</i> P.Chantaranothai	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium boisianum</i> (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M. Perry subsp. <i>longifolium</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn	หว้าหินใบขาว	T	Pen Thailand: Pattani, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium cacuminis</i> (Craib) P.Chantaranothai & J.Parn. subsp. <i>cacuminis</i>	หว้าปีกษ์ใต้	ST	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang), Krabi.	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,700 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Syzygium cacuminis</i> (Craib) P.Chantaranothai & J.Parn. subsp. <i>inthanonense</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หว้าอินทนนท์	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 2,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium campanulatum</i> Korth. var. <i>longistylum</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	แดงใบใหญ่	ST	Pen Thailand: Ranong (Ka Pur).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium craibii</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หว้าใต้	T	Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Syzygium fuscescens</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หว้าใบจุด	T	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Trang.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium gratum</i> (Wight) S.N. Mitra var. <i>confertum</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หว้าใบจุด	T	Pen Thailand: Ranong (Kra Buri), Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 900-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium hemsleyanum</i> (King) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn. subsp. <i>paucinervium</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หว้าใบเล็ก	T	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Syzygium ixoroides</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาใบเข็ม	T	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 400-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Syzygium kerrii</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาจันทร์	T	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Sa Bab).	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Syzygium laetum</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi subsp. <i>jugorum</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาเขาหลวง	S	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium laetum</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi subsp. <i>sublaetum</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาหลวงเขียว	S	Pen Thailand: Ranong (Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).	Tropical rain forest, 1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium lakshnakarae</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาเจ้า	T	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium nitrasirirakii</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาเด็ยว	ST	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Syzygium prainianum</i> (King) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn. subsp. <i>minor</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาเด็ก	T	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Khao Katakhuan).	Lower montane forest, 900 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium putii</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	เสม็ดน้ำ	T	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Krabi, Satun.	Wet areas, tropical rain forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium refertum</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวากลมเด็ก	ST	NE & SW Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Kanchanaburi.	Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forests, 200-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium rigens</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	เมาใบหนา	T	Pen Thailand: widespread.	Tropical rain forest, 800-1,000 m.	+		
<i>Syzygium samarangense</i> (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry var. <i>parviflorum</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	แกมแหม่มดอกเล็ก	ST	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Khao Katakhuan).	Tropical rain forest, 900 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium thumra</i> (Roxb.) Merr. & L.M. Perry subsp.	หวาหลวงใบตอม	T	Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>punctifolium</i> (Ridl.) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.							
Oleaceae <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i> Wall.	ขี้หนอน	S/ST	India, Nepal, N Thailand.	Lower montane and lower montane pine forests, 900-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Scorodocarpus borneensis</i> (Baill.) Becc.	กุหลิม, กระจับปี่มต้น	T	Sumatra, Borneo, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	RT	
Oleaceae <i>Chionanthus amblirrhinus</i> P.S. Green	—	T	N, NE, E & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nakhon Phanom, Si Sa Ket, Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100-550 m.	+		
<i>Chionanthus decipiens</i> P.S. Green	คล้ายขาว	ST	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 50-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Chionanthus eriorachis</i> (Kerr) P.S. Green	เก็ดसान	T	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Tropical rain forest, 10 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Chionanthus maxwelii</i> P.S. Green	ขาวสามหมื่น	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Sam Muen).	Mixed deciduous forest, 1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Chionanthus sutepensis</i> (Kerr) P.S. Green	ขาวสารสุเทพ	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Chionanthus velutinus</i> (Kerr) P.S. Green	เขียวฟาน	T	NE & E Thailand: Khon Kaen, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Fraxinus floribunda</i> Wall.	จันทน์ทอง	T	India, Nepal, Burma, S China, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok and Loei.	Lower montane forest, 800-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Jasminum annamense</i> Wernham subsp. <i>kerrii</i> (Bhatnagar) P.S. Green	มะลิหอมคารี	C	NE Thailand: Nong Khai, Sakon Nakhon, Nakhon Phanom and Mukdahan.	Mixed deciduous forest, Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200-400 m.	+	R	
<i>Jasminum calcicola</i> Kerr	เสี้ยวต้น	C	N, C, SW & Pen Thailand: Lampang, Kanchanaburi, Lop Buri and Narathiwat.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 100-900 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Jasminum dispernum</i> Wall. subsp. <i>forrestianum</i> (Kobuski) P.S. Green	มะลิค้อย	C	India, Nepal, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Mae Taeng).	Upper montane forest, 1,900-2,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Jasminum perissanthum</i> P.S. Green	มะลิภูคา	C	N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Lower montane forest, 1,600-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Jasminum rufohirtum</i> Gagnep.	—	C	China, Laos, Vietnam, N Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Jasminum siamense</i> Craib	มะลิวัลย์เถา	C	N, E & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lampang, Uttaradit, Phrae, Tak, Nakhon Sawan, Loei, Uthai Thani, Kanchanaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, to 1,000 m.	+		
<i>Jasminum stellipilum</i> Kerr	มะลิหลังสวน	C	Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Langsuan), Ranong (Ko Talu).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50 m.	+	R	
<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i> Roxb.	มะกอกดอน	ST	India, Burma, Cambodia, Laos; N, E & SW Thailand:	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 250-800 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Orobanchaceae <i>Christisonia siamensis</i> Craib	ว่านดอกสามสี	PaH	Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lampang, Nakhon Ratchasima, Kanchanaburi. N, NE & C Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500-1,000 m.	+	R	
Oxalidaceae <i>Sarcotheca laxa</i> Kunth	ขมดอย	S/ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Edge of peat swamp forest.	—	R	
Passifloraceae <i>Passiflora siamica</i> Craib	เสาวรสสยาม	C	India, Burma, S China, N & NE Thailand.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 500-1,500 m.	—	R	
Plumbaginaceae <i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i> Roxb.	ใบพาย	S	Bangladesh, Burma, Andamans, Pen Thailand.	Mangrove forest.	—	R	
<i>Ceratostigma stapfianum</i> Hosseus	ฟ้าคราม	H	Burma, N Thailand.	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Polygalaceae							
<i>Polygala venenosa</i> Juss. ex Poir.	ต่างไก่ไต	S	Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 400-900 m.	—	R	
<i>Salomonina kraduengensis</i> H. Koyama	เนียมกระดิ่ง	H	Laos, NE Thailand: Loei.	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Salomonina thailandica</i> H. Koyama	เนียมไทย	H	Cambodia, E & SE Thailand: Si Sa Ket, Trat.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 150-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Xanthophyllum wrayi</i> King	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 400 m.	—	R	
Primulaceae							
<i>Androsace axillaris</i> (Franch.) Franch.	ส้มสาย	H	China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,200-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Lysimachia garrettii</i> Fletcher	ประจำดอย	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,600-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Lysimachia oppositifolia</i> Fletcher	แสดดอกเหลือง	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,800 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Lysimachia fletcheri</i> C.M. Hu & A.P. Bennell	กลางหิน	H	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,600-2,100 m.	—	R	
<i>Lysimachia pilosa</i> Fletcher	เหลียงจันทร์	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Lysimachia remotiflora</i> C.M. Hu	ดอกหูถ่าง	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700 m.	+		VU
<i>Primula caulifera</i> C.M. Hu	ช่อฉัตร	H	E Thailand: Chaiyaphum (Khao Khieo).	Lower montane forest, savannah, 800 m.	+		VU
<i>Primula intanoensis</i> T. Yamazaki	ช่อมน้อย	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 1,900-2,595 m.	+		VU
<i>Primula siamensis</i> Craib	พิมสาย	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,000 m.	+		VU
Proteaceae							
<i>Helicia vestita</i> W.W. Smith	เหมือดคนแดง	ST	S China, NE Thailand: Nan, Loei.	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Rafflesiaceae							
<i>Sapria himalayana</i> Griff.	กระโถนพระฤาษี	PaH	India, Cambodia, Vietnam.	Lower montane forest.	—		VU
<i>Sapria poilanei</i> Gagnep.	กระโถนนางสีดา	PaH	W Cambodia, SE Thailand.	Altitude 1,200-1,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Sapria ram</i> Banziger & B. Hansen	กระโถนพระราม	PaH	N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, Dry evergreen forest, 100-800 m.	+		EN
Ranunculaceae							
<i>Clematis buchianiana</i> DC.	กำปองหลวง	C	Himalaya, S China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai.	Lower montane forest and scrub, limestone, 1,000-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Clematis eichleri</i> Tamura	พวงแกวหอม	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Rim), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Clematis sikkimensis</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Drumm. ex Burkill.	พวงแกวสีกิม	C	Assam, Nepal, upper Burma, N Thailand.	On limestone, lower and upper montane forests, 1,500-2,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Clematis thaiana</i> Tamura	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000-2,200 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Clematis thaimontana</i> Tamura	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,400-1,600 m.	+	R	
<i>Clematis wissmanniana</i> Hand.-Mazz.	—	C	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Delphinium siamensis</i> (Craib) Munz	เทพอัถขร	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Tak (Doi Hua Mot).	Lower montane scrub Upper montane scrub, limestone, 1,000-2,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Thalictrum punduanum</i> Wall.	—	H	India, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane forest, 1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Thalictrum siamense</i> T. Shimizu	ม่วงเขียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,200 m.	+		VU
Rosaceae							
<i>Cotoneaster franchetii</i> Bois	ไข่แดง	S	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Photinia stenophylla</i> Hand.-Mazz	ปัดน้ำ	S	S China, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Rosa helenae</i> Rehd. & Wils.	กุหลาบเวียงเหนือ	S	China, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Robus tiliaceus</i> J.E. Sm.	—	C	India, Nepal, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Limestone, 1,800 m.	—	R	
Rubiaceae							
<i>Argostemma concinnum</i> Hemsl.	ประดับหินพวง	H	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Si Sa Ket (Khao Phra Vihan).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 300-1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma condensum</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Satun, Yala (Bannangsata).	Tropical rain forest, 200-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma dispar</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Benja).	Tropical rain forest, 300-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma ebracteolatum</i> Geddes	ประดับหินทองขาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Nakhon Sawan.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500-1,100 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Argostemma fragile</i> Geddes	—	H	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.	Dry evergreen forest, on tree trunks, 900-1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Argostemma khasianum</i> C.B. Clarke	ประดับหินอัสสัม	H	India, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Rim).	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 450 m.	—		VU
<i>Argostemma laeve</i> Benn. subsp. <i>setosum</i> (Geddes) Sridith	หญ้าใบหอก	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang.	Tropical rain and lower montane forests, on rocks, 200-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma laxum</i> Geddes	ประดับหินดว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, on mossy tree trunks, 1,500-1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Argostemma lobbii</i> Hook.f.	—	H	Burma, N, C & SW Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung), Lampang, Phitsanulok, Tak, Nakhon Nayok, Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest and lower montane scrub, on limestone, to 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Argostemma lobulatum</i> Geddes	ประดับหินใบเข็ม	H	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Tropical rain forest, on rocks, 1,000 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Argostemma lobulatum</i> Geddes var. <i>variabile</i> Sridith	—	H	Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong), Krabi (Ao Luek), Ranong, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 50-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma monophyllum</i> Sridith	—	H	NE, C & SE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang), Nakhon Nayok, Chon Buri.	Dry evergreen forest, 850 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma parvum</i> Geddes	ประดับหินใบขาว	H	E & SE Thailand: Si Sa Ket, Chanthaburi, Trang (Ko Chang).	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 450 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma plumbeum</i> Craib	ประดับหินใบป้อม	H	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.	Mixed deciduous forest, 200-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma puffii</i> Sridith	—	H	Pen Thailand: Satun (Ko Petra).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50 m.	+		VU
<i>Argostemma pulchellum</i> Geddes	ประดับหินใบพาย	H	SE Thailand: Rayong, Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest.	+		
<i>Argostemma rotundicalyx</i> Sridith	—	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Argostemma stellatum</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Inthanon).	Dry evergreen forest, on rocks, 300-400 m.	+		VU
<i>Argostemma thaithongae</i> Sridith	ควาเงินไทยทอง	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Ang Khang, Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest and Upper montane scrub, 600-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Brachytome scortechinii</i> King & Gamble	—	S/ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Phangnga, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, to 900 m.	—	R	
<i>Ceriscoides kerrii</i> Reza Azmi	—	T	NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Nakhon Phanom.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ceriscoides mamillata</i> (Craib) Tirveng.	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Clarkella nana</i> (Edgw.) Hook.f. var. <i>siamensis</i> (Craib) Fukuoka & Kurosaki	ควานอย	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Dry evergreen forest, on rocks.	+	R	
<i>Duperrea scabrida</i> Craib	—	S	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao), Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest, 400-800 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Fosbergia thailandica</i> Tirveng. & Sastre	กัตเตากูคา	ST	N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Galium petiolatum</i> Gaddes	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Gardenia magnifica</i> Geddes	หัวเสือ	S	E, SE & SW Thailand: widespread.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.	+		
<i>Gardenia saxatilis</i> Geddes	ปัดหิน	S	NE & E Thailand: Chaiyaphum, Nakhon Phanom, Mukdahan, Saraburi.	Dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Gardenia thailandica</i> Tirveng.	พุดป่า	ST	Pen Thailand: Phuket, Satun.	Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Gardenia truncata</i> Craib	—	T	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Gardeniopsis longifolia</i> Miq.	—	ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Hedyotis bahaii</i> Maxw.	—	H	Laos, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hydnophytum formicarum</i> Jack	หัวร้อยรู	ES	Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand: Trat, Surat Thani, Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, to 600 m.	—	R	
<i>Ixora betongensis</i> Craib	เข็มเบตง	S	Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ixora dolichophylla</i> K. Schum.	—	S	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ixora lakshnakarae</i> Craib	—	S	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ixora phuluangensis</i> V. Chamchumroon	เข็มดง	S	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1200-1,400 m.	+		VU
<i>Kailarsenia campanula</i> (Ridl.) Tirveng.	พุดน้ำ	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat hani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Phatthalung.	Fresh water swamp forest, 50 m.	—	R	
<i>Kailarsenia godefroyana</i> (O. Kuntze) Tirvng.	พุด	S	Indochina, E Thailand: Surin, Ubon Ratchathani.	Fresh water swamp forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Kailarsenia lineata</i> (Craib) Tirveng.	อินทวานอช	S	NE Thailand: Nong Khai, Nakhon Phanom.	Fresh water swamp forest, 100-200 m.	+		VU
<i>Kailarsenia tentaculata</i> (Hook.f.) Tirveng.	พุดน้ำ	S	India, Pen Thailand: Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Leptodermis crassifolia</i> Collectt & Hemsl.	—	S	India, Burma, N Thailand: Tak (Doi Huamot).	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Leptodermis trifida</i> Craib	ฟ้าขาว	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Mycetia membranacea</i> Fukuoka	เข็มสาวสอยดาว	S	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao).	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Mycetia ovatistipulata</i> Fukuoka	เข็มสาวกุหลาบ	S	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Mycetia paniculiformis</i> Fukuoka	เข็มสาวระนอง	S	Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, 600-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Mycetia rivicola</i> Craib	เข็มสาวอินทนนท์	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,600-2,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Mycetia siamensis</i> Fukuoka	เข็มสาวสยาม	S	NE Thailand: Chiang Rai (Phu Langka), Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 100-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Myrmecodia tuberosa</i> Jack	—	ES	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Neohymenopogon parasiticus</i> Wall.	โป้อาศัย	ES	Himalaya, S China, Indochina, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).	Lower and upper montane forests and scrubs, 1,400-2,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza alata</i> Craib	ผักหลอดดอกขาว	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao).	Dry evergreen forest, 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza angkae</i> Craib	สร้อยกระจับ	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nan (Doi Phukha), Tak.	Lower and upper montane forests, 900-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza larseniorum</i> Schanzer	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza longifloriformis</i> Schanzer	—	H	SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza patula</i> Craib	—	H	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Khao Luang).	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza ripicola</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 1,900-2,500 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Paederia praetermissa</i> Puff	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.	Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Pavetta aspera</i> Craib	เข็มใหญ่	S	SE Thailand: Trat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-350 m.	+	R	
<i>Pertusadina malaccensis</i> Ridsd.	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Pitardelia poilanei</i> Tirveng.	—	ST	Cambodia, E Thailand: Si Sa Ket.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Porterandia scortechinii</i> (King & Gamble) Ridl.	—	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Rennellia microcephala</i> (Ridl.) Wong	—	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Rothmania sootepensis</i> (Craib) Bremek.	แสลงหอมไก่ ⁺	ST	N, NE & E Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Rothmannia thailandica</i> Tirveng.	พุดไทยหอม	S	E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Chong Kek).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Rubia garrettii</i> Craib	ผักสีทึบ	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 2,400-2,500 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Saprosma brevipes</i> (Craib) H. Zhu	—	S	SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Schizomussaenda dihiscens</i> (Craib) Li	กำเบอดัน	S	N Thailand: Chiang Rai, Nan.	Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Timonius corneri</i> Wong var. <i>penangianus</i> (Ridl.) Wong	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Vidalasia fusca</i> (Craib) Tirveng.	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Krabi, Phangnga.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 250 m.	+	R	
<i>Vidalasia murina</i> (Craib) Tirveng.	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Satun.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Vidalasia pubescens</i> (Tirveng. & Sastre) Tirveng.	—	ST	Burma, N & SW Thailand: Nakhon sawan, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Rutaceae							
<i>Citrus halimii</i> B.C. Stone	ส้มจี๊ดใต้	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Yala.	On ridge, slope of hill, lower montane forest, 900-1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Glycosmic parva</i> Craib	ประขงศ์เก็ลื้อน	S	SE Thailand: Sa Kaeo.	Dry evergreen forest, 50 m.	+	R	
<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i> DC.	หมักกาคอดยสุเทพ	S	Himalaya, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Upper montane forest and scrub, 1,700-1,900 m.	—	R	
Santalaceae							
<i>Dufrenoya platyphylla</i> (Spreng.) Stauffer	—	PaS	India, Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Dufrenoya robusta</i> Staffer	—	PaS	Burma, NE & SW Thailand: Loei, Kanchanaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Phacellaria rigidula</i> Benth.	—	PaS	India, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Deciduous dipterocarp and upper montane forests, 500-2,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Scleropyrum wallichianum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Arn.	มะไฟแรด	ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100-1,400 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Thesium psilotoides</i> Hance	—	PaH	Laos, NE Thailand: Loei.	Lower montane pine forest, 1,200-1,300 m.	—	R	
Sapindaceae							
<i>Lepisanthes amoena</i> (Hassk.) Leenh.	ขำมะเลียงป่า	ST	Malesia, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Kitchakut, Khao Soidao).	Tropical rain forest, to 400 m.	—	R	
<i>Nephelium maingayi</i> Hiern	แกแเด	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Nephelium melliferum</i> Gagnep.	เงาะป่า	T	Vietnam, Malay Pen; E, SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, to 850 m.	—	R	
Sapotaceae							
<i>Diploknema siamensis</i> H.R. Fletcher	—	T	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, to 400 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca chai-ananii</i> P. Chantharanonthai	ละมุดชุมศรี	T	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Phra Rahu).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca chiangmaiensis</i> P. Chantharanonthai	ละมุดเขียงใหม่	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket).	Mixed deciduous forest, 400 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Madhuca esculenta</i> H.R. Fletcher	ละมุดสีดา	ST	N & SE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Trat (Ko Chang).	Near stream, mixed deciduous and evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca floribunda</i> (Pierre) H.J. lam	สีดาบุญทา	T	Vietnam, E Thailand.	Pine-deciduous dipterocarp forest, 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Madhuca klackenberghii</i> P. Chantharanothai	เต็ม	ST	NE Thailand: Nong Khai.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca krabiensis</i> P. Chantharanothai	ศรีกระบี	T	Pen Thailand: Krabi.	Along coast.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca punctata</i> H.R. Fletcher	—	T	N Thailand: Lamphun.	Mixed deciduous forest, 350 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca smitinandii</i> P. Chantharanothai	กุลเขา	T	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Khao Lak).	Tropical rain forest, limestone, 100-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca stipulacea</i> H.R. Fletcher	มะขางแพะ	T	N Thailand: widespread.	Mixed deciduous forest, 300-600 m.	+		
<i>Madhuca takensis</i> Aubr ville	—	T	N Thailand: Tak.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Palaquium garrettii</i> H.R. Fletcher	—	T	N, NE, E & Pen Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Palaquium hansenii</i> P. Chantharanothai	—	T	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Payena maingayi</i> C.B. Clarke	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 400 m.	—	R	
<i>Xantholis siamensis</i> (H.R. Fletcher) P. Royen	ตานเสี้ยน	T	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, 50 m.	+	R	
Saurauiaceae <i>Saurauia leprosa</i> Korth.	सानเกิ้ลัด	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong, Than To).	Tropical rain forest, to 800 m.	—	R	
Saxifragaceae <i>Astilbe rivularis</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	อัสติง	H	Himalaya, Burma, S China, Laos, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Montane peat bog, 2,400-2,500 m.	—	RT	
<i>Saxifraga gemmipara</i> Franch.	—	H	S China, N Thailand.	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,200 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Weinmannia blumei</i> Planch.	หูกมี่เข่า	T	Java, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Hala-Bala).	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	—	R	
Schisandraceae							
<i>Kadsura coccinea</i> (Lem.) A.C. Smith.	ชากรวยซา	C	Burma, N Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,500 m.	—	R	
Scrophulariaceae							
<i>Centranthera siamensis</i> Yamazaki	หญาดอกคำโพง	H	NE & SW Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng), Kanchanaburi.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Limnophila hayatae</i> Yamazaki	นางคอยสะเก็ด	H	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket), Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Limnophila parviflora</i> Yamazaki	นางอ่าปาก	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Makham).	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Limnophila siamensis</i> Yamazaki	นางกำแพงเพชร	AqH	N & SE Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet, Nakhon Nayok (Wang Trakhai).	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Limnophila verticillata</i> Yamazaki	ผักแขยง	AqH	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Yasothon.	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Limnophila villifera</i> Miq. subsp. <i>gracilipes</i> (Craib ex Hoss.) Yamazaki	กระเพราใหญ่	H	N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+		
<i>Lindernia cephalantha</i> Yamazaki	ผักชี่ฎูกระดิ่ง	H	NE & E Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng), Buri Ram.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 250 m.	+	R	
<i>Lindernia khaoyaiensis</i> Yamazaki	ผักชี่เขาใหญ่	H	N & E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, Dry evergreen forest, 1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Lindernia maxwellii</i> Yamazaki	ผักชี่แมก	H	E Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Lindernia rivularis</i> Kerr ex Barnett	หญาริมธาร	H	C & SW Thailand: Lop Buri (Sub Champa), Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).	Fresh water swamp forest.	+	R	
<i>Lindernia satakei</i> Yamazaki	ผักชี่พระพุทธรบาท	H	C Thailand: Saraburi (Phra Phuthabat).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Lindernia udawnensis</i> Yamazaki	หญ้าเลือด	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng, Phu Luang, Phu Ruea).	Deciduous dipterocarp and lower montane pine forests, 1,200-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Pedicularis nigra</i> Vaniot ex Bonati	ชมพูนูนาน	H	S China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,000-2,000 m.	—		VU
<i>Pedicularis siamensis</i> Tsoong	ชมพูเขียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Pedicularis thailandica</i> Yamazaki	จันทร์เขียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,400 m.	+		VU
<i>Phtheirospermum parishii</i> Hook.f.	ชอสีลา	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Bo Luang).	Upper montane scrub, 1,200-2,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Scolophyllum spinifidum</i> (Kerr ex Barnett) Yamazaki	ผักชีโลก	H	N, E, SE, C & SW Thailand.	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+		
<i>Torenia ranongensis</i> Yamazaki	มณฑีขรรระนอง	H	Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Dry evergreen forest, 200-1,300 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Torenia siamensis</i> Yamazaki	มณฑีรสยาม	H	N, NE & E Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaengluang): Phetchabun (Nam Nao), Chaiyaphum (Phu Khieo).	Deciduous dipterocarp and pine deciduous dipterocarp forests, 500-1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Torenia thailandica</i> Yamazaki	มณฑีรไทย	H	SE Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap).	Lower montane scrub, 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Wightia borneensis</i> Hook.f.	ศรีษาลา	ES	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Lower montane scrub, 800-1,500 m.	—	R	
Simaroubaceae							
<i>Eurycoma harmandiana</i> Pierre	ปลาไหลเผือกเล็ก	S	Cambodia, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	—	R	
Sterculiaceae							
<i>Firmiana kerrii</i> (Craib) Kosterm.	ปอดตับ	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower and upper montane scrubs, 700-1,800 m.	+		
<i>Heritiera macrophylla</i> Wall. ex Kurz	หงอนไก่ฟ้า	ST/T	India, China, Burma, Indo-China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Mansonia gagei</i> Drumm.	จันทนชะมด	ST	SE & SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50-500 m.	+	R	
<i>Pterospermum grandiflorum</i> Craib	สะเตา	T	N & NE Thailand: Loei, Uthai Thani.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100-1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Pterospermum littorale</i> Craib var. <i>littorale</i>	กะหนาย	T	Thailand: widespread.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Pterospermum littorale</i> Craib var. <i>venustum</i> (Craib) Phengklai	สนั่น	T	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Nakhon Thai).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Reevesia pubescens</i> Mast. var. <i>pubescens</i>	โมฬีชน	ST	India, China, Laos, N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Reevesia pubescens</i> Mast. var. <i>siamensis</i> (Craib) Anthony	โมฬีสยาม	ST	NE, E & SW Thailand: Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Sterculia cordata</i> Blume	ปอขน	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Sterculia gilva</i> Miq.	กะลู่แป	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
Symplocaceae							
<i>Symplocos hensehelii</i> (Mor.) Benth. subsp. <i>magnifica</i> (Fletcher) Nootboom	เหมือดใบใหญ่	ST/T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Symplocos pedunculata</i> Nootboom	เหมือดเขาหลวง	S	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
Theaceae							
<i>Adinandra oblonga</i> Craib	—	S/ST	N & Pen Thailand: Sukhothai, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Pattani, Songkhla, Trang.	Lower montane and tropical rain forests.	+	R	
<i>Camellia connata</i> (Craib) Craib	จำเมืง	S/ST	N, NE, E & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Loei (Phu Kradueng), Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Ranong and Surat Thani.	Upper montane forest and scrub, 800-2,000 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Gordonia axillaris</i> (Roxb. ex Ker Gawl.) D. Dietr.	เมี่ยงหลวง	T	China, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Gordonia dalglieshiana</i> Craib	จีผึ้ง	ST	N & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep), Phangnga and Trang.	Lower and upper montane forests, 900-2,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i> Kurz	เมี่ยงผี	T	Burma, S China, N Thailand.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,000-2,500 m.	—	R	
Thymelaeaceae							
<i>Aquilaria crassna</i> Pierre ex Lec.	กฤษณา	T	Indochina; N, C & SE Thailand: Nakhon Nayok (Khao Yai), Prachin Buri, Chanthaburi and Trat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 150-800 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Aquilaria hirta</i> Ridl.	จະแน	S/ST	Malay Pen, Singapore, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lamk.	ไม้อหอม	T	India, Burma, Malesia, SE & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	(VU)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Aquilaria subintegra</i> Hou	กำเเย	S	Pen Thailand: Pattani (Khao Lijo), Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	VU
<i>Daphne sureil</i> W.W. Smith & Cave	—	S	Nepal, India (Sikkim), Bangladesh, N Thailand.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,200-2,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Enkleia thorelii</i> (Lec.) Nevling	ประดู่โลก	S	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	
<i>Gyrinops vidalii</i> P.H. H	กฤษณานอย	ST	Laos (Vientiane), NE Thailand: Nong Khai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest.	—		
<i>Wikstroemia dolichantha</i> Diels var. <i>effusa</i> (Rehd.) B. Peterson	มหากานเหลือง	S	China (Yunnan), Vietnam, N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mut).	Limestone.	—	R	
Tiliaceae							
<i>Burretiodendron umbellatum</i> Kosterm.	ปอเขา	ST	C Thailand: Saraburi (Muak Lek).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Corchorus siamensis</i> Craib	กระเจานอย	H	N Thailand: Tak, Phichit.	Mixed deciduous forest and cukltivated areas, 100-350 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Grewia winitii</i> Craib	ขานซี้โก้	S	N, E & SW Thailand: Lampang, Lampang, Chaiyaphum and Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, 100-500 m.	+	R	
<i>Schoutenia glomerata</i> King subsp. <i>peregrina</i> (Craib) Roekm. & Hartono	สายน้ำผึ้ง	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 1,000 m.	+	R	
Umbelliferae <i>Acronema tenerum</i> (DC) Edgew.	—	H	India, China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 2,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Heracleum burmanicum</i> Kurz	มะเหลบอังกา	H	N & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest and upper montane scrub, 300-2,250 m.	+	R	
<i>Hydrocotyle chiangdaoensis</i> Murata	ผักหนอกเขียงควา	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ligusticum striatum</i> Wall. ex DC.	—	H	Nepal, Assam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,100 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Peucedanum siamicum</i> Craib	ผักอีเป่า	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao) and Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Upper montane scrub, 1,100-2,100 m.	+	R	
Urticaceae <i>Debregeasia wallichiana</i> (Wedd.) Wedd.	เตามด	S/ST	India, Nepal, Bangladesh, Cambodia; N, SE & SW Thailand.	Lower and upper montane scrubs, limestone, 1,000-1,900 m.	—	R	
Viscaceae <i>Notothixos malayanus</i> Oliv.	กาฝากรัก	ES	Malay Pen, C Thailand: Suphan Buri (Phu Toei).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	—		VU
ANGIOSPERMAE (MONOCOTYLEDONAE)							
Amaryllidaceae <i>Crinum thaianum</i> J. Schulze	พลับพลึงธาร	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong.	By open stream.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Araceae							
<i>Aglaonema chermisiriwattanae</i> D. Sookchaloem	กาบเชิงเทียน	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus aberrans</i> Hett.	บุก	H	N Thailand: Tak - Ban Dan Lanhoi road.	Mixed deciduous forest, 150 m.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus albispatus</i> Hett.	บุก	H	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus amygdaloides</i> Hett. & M. Sizemore	บุก	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Tri Pagoda).	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus atrorubens</i> Hett. & M. Sizemore	บุก	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nokkhao).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus atroviridis</i> Hett.	บุกสีน้ำตาล	H	Thailand.	Limestone.	+	R	
<i>Amorphophallus boyceanus</i> Hett.	—	H	Pen Thailand: Satun (Thale Ban).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Amorphophallus obscurus</i> Hett. & M.Sizemore	บุก	H	E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Pha Taem).	Dry evergreen forest.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Amorphophallus polyanthus</i> Hett. & M. Sizemore	บุ่ก	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nokkhao).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus saururus</i> Hett.	บุ่ก	H	NE Thailand: Loei.	Along Mae Khong river.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus scutatus</i> Hett. & T.C. Chapm.	บุ่ก	H	NE & C Thailand: Phetchabun, Saraburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Amorphophallus sizemoreae</i> Hett.	บุ่ก	H	N Thailand: Nakhon Sawan.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus symonianus</i> Hett. & M. Sizemore	บุ่ก	H	NE Thailand: Loei.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Arisaema omkoiense</i> Gusman	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Om Koi).	Lower montane forest, 1,600-1,900 m.	+		VU
<i>Pothos curtisii</i> Hook.f.	—	H	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 600 m.	—	R	
<i>Pothos lorispachus</i> Ridl.	—	H	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen	Tropical rain forest,	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Pothos macrocephallus</i> Scort. ex Hook. f.	เถาพันดง	H	Thailand: Yala (Than To Waterfall). Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala and Narathiwat.	50-100 m. Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Pseudodracontium latifolium</i> Serebryanyi	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thong Pha Phum).	Mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Pseudodracontium macrophyllum</i> Gagnep. ex Serebryanyi	—	H	Vietnam, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Ratchaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, to 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Pycnospatha arietina</i> Gagnep.	โหระ	H	Cambodia, C & SE Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests.	—	R	
<i>Typhonium adnatum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	-	H	E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous forest.	+		
<i>Typhonium albispathum</i> Bogner	ขวากลางไพร	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Typhonium bognerianum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Typhonium digitatum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Buri Ram.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium echinulatum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	C Thailand: Lop Buri.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium gagnepainii</i> Nicolson ex Sriboonma et J. Murata	อุตพิคนอย ^๓	H	Cambodia, NE Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Typhonium gallowayi</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium glacum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Sa Kaeo.	Secondary forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium griseum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	SE Thailand: Chon Buri.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium hirsutum</i> (S. Y. Hu) J. Murata et Mayo	อุตพิคขน	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 1,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Typhonium inopinatum</i> Prain	กนกพิไลอย	H	India, Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Typhonium medusae</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	C Thailand: Lop Buri.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone scrub, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium orbifolium</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	C Thailand: Lop Buri.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone scrub, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium peduneulatum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Buri Ram.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium pusillum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Mukdahan.	Mixed deciduous forest, 250 m.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium reflexum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Buri Ram.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium sagittariifolium</i> Gagnep.	—	H	C Thailand: Lop Buri, Saraburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium saraburiensis</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	C Thailand: Saraburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium smitinandii</i> D. Sookchaloem et J. Murata	ก๊วกนก	H	Pen Thailand: Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Typhonium subglobosum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Sa Kaeo.	Secondary forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium tentaculatum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	N E Thailand: Sukhothai, Kanchanaburi.	Limestone, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium varians</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium violifolium</i> Gagnep.	ว่านตะพิดเล็ก	H	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi, Ratchaburi.	Dry evergreen forests, limestone, to 350 m.	+	R	
Burmanniaceae							
<i>Burmanna coelestis</i> D. Don	สร้อยจันทร์	H	China, Malesia, Australia, Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, marshy ground, to 1,500 m.	—	R	
Convallariaceae							
<i>Disporum calcaratum</i> D. Don	ว่านหัวสับ	H	India, S China, SE Asia incl. Thailand.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,000-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Polygonatum kingianum</i> Coll. & Hemsl.	—	H	Burma, China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest and scrub, limestone.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Cyperaceae							
<i>Carex cataphyllodes</i> Nelmes	หญ้าเก็ดตแข็ง	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Khao Ngai Yai).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,600 m.	+		VU
<i>Carex indica</i> var. <i>microcarpa</i> T. Koyama	หญ้ามบางเล็ก	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Carex juvenilis</i> C.B. Clarke ex Camus	กกจู	H	N & SW Thailand: Phitsanulok, Phetchaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Carex lageniformis</i> Nelmes	กกดก	H	NE, E & SE Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Chaiyaphum, Chanthaburi.	Dry evergreen, lower montane and tropical rain forests, 600-1,400 m.	+		
<i>Carex phyllocaula</i> Nelmes	กกเขียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,500-2,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Carex setigera</i> D. Don	กกสะตึก	H	N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Pha Hom Pok).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Carex speciosa</i> Kunth subsp. <i>latifolia</i> T. Koyama	กกกระบอง	H	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,200 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Carex speciosa</i> Kunth subsp. <i>platyrrhina</i> (Ohwi) T. Koyama	กกกระเบื้อง	H	N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nakhon Ratchasima.	Lower and upper montane forests, 850-2,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Carex subinclinata</i> T. Koyama	กกชอบาง	H	N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Loei.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Carex thailandica</i> T. Koyama	หญ้ากระทิง	H	N, NE, C Thailand: Phetchabun (Nam Nao), Nakhon Ratchasima (Klang Dong).	Dry evergreen forest, 100-500 m.	+		
<i>Eleocharis macrorrhiza</i> T. Koyama	จุดทุ่งแสดลงหลวง	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket), Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, ponds.	+	R	
<i>Fimbristylis brunneoides</i> Kern	กกดอกกล้วย	H	NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Paknam Songkhram).	River bank, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis prabatsensis</i> D.A. Simpson	กกพระบาท	H	NE Thailand: Udon Thani (Phu Phrabat).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis psammophila</i> Kern	กกปากน้ำนครพนม	H	NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Paknam Songkhram).	River bank, 200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Fimbristylis savannicola</i> Kern	หญ้าหนวดแมว	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Thong).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 1,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis sleumeri</i> Kern	กกสะลู่	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis smitinandii</i> T. Koyama	หญ้ากาบแดง	H	NE Thailand: Nong Khai.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis spicigera</i> Kern	กกปากน้ำนครพนม	H	NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Paknam Songkhram).	River bank, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis trichoides</i> Kern	กกเขาเขียว	H	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Khieo).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Khoasokia caricoides</i> D.A. Simpson	กกเขาсок	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Limestone, cliff, 50-100 m.	+		VU
<i>Schoenus smitinandii</i> T. Koyama	กกกุลา	H	E Thailand: Roi Et (Thung Kula Ronghai).	Wet ground.	+		VU
Dioscoreaceae							
<i>Dioscorea craibiana</i> Prain & Burkill	—	C	Thailand: widespread except in peninsula.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone.	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dioscorea inopinata</i> Prain & Burkill	มันนกก	C	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Limestone, up to 150 m.	+	R	
<i>Dioscorea rockii</i> Prain & Burkill	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan, Lampang, Uttaradit.	Limestone or lower montane forest, 1,000-1,700 m.	+	R	
Eriocaulaceae							
<i>Eriocaulon smitinandii</i> Mold.	มณีเทวา	H	NE & E Thailand: Nong Khai, Sakon Nakhon and Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, marshy ground.	+	R	
Gramineae							
<i>Cymbopogon calciphilus</i> Bor	—	G	N, NE, E & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone.	+		
<i>Cymbopogon clandestinus</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf	—	G	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Open area, on slope in dry evergreen forest, 600 m.	—		VU
<i>Digitaria petelotii</i> Henr.	—	G	Cambodia, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Makham).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 50-100 m.	+	R	
<i>Eulalia bicornuta</i> Bor	—	G	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Eulalia siamensis</i> Bor	หญ้ากาย	G	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 500-1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Eulalia smitinandiana</i> Bor	หญ้ารังจีน	G	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Isachne smitinandiana</i> A.Camus	หญ้านายเต็ม	G	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Ischaemum barbatum</i> Retz. var. <i>glaberrimum</i>	—	G	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Iseilema siamensis</i> Hubbard	หญ้าแพรกนา	G	N & C Thailand: Nakhon Sawan and Chai Nat.	Mixed deciduous forest, 50 m.	+	R	
<i>Microstegium delicatulum</i> (Hook. f.) A. Camus	—	G	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Open area, roadside, 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Parahyparrhenia siamensis</i> W.D.Clayton	—	G	Pen Thailand: Satun.	Savannah.	+		VU
<i>Sporobolus kerrii</i> Bor	—	G	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Temochloa liliana</i> S. Dransf.	หญ้าคุณเต็ม	CB	Pen Thailand: Phangnga and Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100-200 m.	+		VU
Iridaceae							
<i>Iris collettii</i> Hook.f.	वानแม่ชัย	H	Himalaya, Burma, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).	Pine deciduous dipterocarp forest, 600-1,800 m.	—	R	
Liliaceae							
<i>Lilium primulinum</i> Baker var. <i>burmanicum</i> Stern	เจ้าแตรวง	H	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 800-1,500 m.	—	R	
Lowiaceae							
<i>Orchidantha siamensis</i> K. Larsen	ปุดดิน	H	Pen Thailand: Phatthalung, Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 200 m.	+	R	
Orchidaceae							
<i>Acampe joiceyana</i> (J.J. Sm.) Seidenf.	—	EO	C Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub.	—		VU
<i>Aerides houlettiana</i> Rchb.f.	เอื้องกุหลาบโคราช	EO	Indochina, N, NE & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Khon Kaen, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Aerides krabiensis</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องกุหลาบพวงชมพู	EO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Krabi, Phangnga.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	—		VU
<i>Aerides rosea</i> Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton	เอื้องกุหลาบไอยราวัฒน์	EO	Bhutan, NE India, Burma, S China, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Amitostigma thailandicum</i> Seidenf. & Thaihong	เอื้องขาวดอกหิน	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Arachnis limax</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องกาบหอย	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Om Koi).	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,200-2,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Armadorum siamense</i> Schltr.	เอื้องตีนเป็ด	EO	S Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Mae Hon Son, Chiang Mai, Loei.	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,700 m.	—		VU
<i>Ascocentrum ampullaceum</i> (Roxb.) Schltr.	เอื้องเข็มม่วง	EO	Himalaya, Burma, S China, Laos, N & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Tak, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.	—	R	
<i>Ascocentrum semiteretifolium</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องเข็มชมพู	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Doi Khun Huai Pong), Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,800-1,900 m.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ascochilus nitidus</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Sa Kaeo.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Bletilla sinensis</i> (Rolfe) Schltr.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mut).	Limestone, 900 m.	—		VU
<i>Bulbophyllum shweliense</i> W.W.Sm.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Chiangdao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,300-1,700 m.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum echinulus</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum guttifilum</i> Seidenf.	สิงโตหนวดแมลง	EO	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum apiferum</i> Carr.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Tropical rain forest.		R	
<i>Bulbophyllum kanburiense</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N, NE & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai,	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 1,400 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Bulbophyllum luanii</i> Tixier	—	EO	Chiang Rai, Loei and Kanchanaburi. C Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang, Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, above 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Bulbophyllum membranaceum</i> Teijsm. & Binn.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand : Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Bulbophyllum montense</i> Ridl.	—	EO	Borneo (Kinabalu), Pen Thailand : Trang.	Tropical rain forest, 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Pai).	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum ovatilabellum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak.	Dry evergreen forest, LMS, 800-1,300 m.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum pallidum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Pai).	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium proteranthum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Bulbophyllum reclusum</i> Seidenf.	สิงโตชอททอง	EO	NE, E Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum smitinandii</i> Seidenf. & Thorut	สิงโตอาจารย์เต็ม	EO	Pen Thailand.	Lower montane forest.	+		VU
<i>Bulbophyllum striatum</i> (Griff.) Rchb. f.	—	EO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Bulbophyllum sukhakulii</i> Seidenf.	สิงโตสุชะกุล	EO	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Calanthe biloba</i> Lindl.	—	TerO	Nepal, Sikkim, Assam, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Calanthe cardioglossa</i> Schltr.	เอื้องน้ำต่น	TerO	Laos, Vietnam, Thailand:	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests.	—	R	
<i>Calanthe ceciliae</i> Rchb.f.	वानจุกคอกขาว	TerO	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Calanthe labrosa</i> (Rchb.f.)	—	TerO	Burma, S China, N & E	Lower montane forest and	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Rchb.f.			Thailand.	upper montane scrub, to 2,000 m.			
<i>Cheirostylis didymacantha</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Cheirostylis thailandica</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kanchanaburi.	Lower montane forest, to 1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Chiloschista extincitoriformis</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องพญาไร่ใบ	EO	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	+		EN
<i>Chiloschista ramifera</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	C & E Thailand: Sara Buri, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests.	+		EN
<i>Chiloschista viridiflava</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+		EN
<i>Cleisostoma elytrigerum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Cleisostoma kerrii</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Yala (Bannang Sata).	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Cleisostoma krabiense</i> (Seidenf.) Garay	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Coelogyne xyrekes</i> Ridl.	เอื้องพาทมอก	EO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Krabi, Phangnga, Trang and Satun.	Lower montane forest, 700-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Corybas ecarinatus</i> K. Anker & Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Cymbidium caulescens</i> Ridl.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani and Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Cymbidium devonianum</i> Paxton.	—	EO	Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, NE India, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—		VU
<i>Cymbidium insigne</i> Rolfe	ลำเถางาม	TerO	Himalaya, NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Loei.	Lower montane forest, LMS, 1,300-1,500 m.	—		VU
<i>Cymbidium lowianum</i> (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.	กาเรการ้อนคอย	TerO	Himalaya, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,300-2,300 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Cymbidium tracyanum</i> L. Castle	เอื้องกำเปอ	EO	Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.	Lower and upper montane forests and scrubs, 1,500-2,200 m.	—		VU
<i>Cyrtosia nana</i> (Rolfe ex Downie) Garay	—	TerO	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Cyrtosia pluralata</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	SW & Pen Thailand: Phetchaburi, Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium albosanguineum</i> Lindl. & Paxton	เอื้องตางัว	EO	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium bicameratum</i> Lindl.	เอื้องเข็ม	EO	Himalaya, India, Burma, C Thailand: Nakhon Nayak (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium chrysanthum</i> Lindl. ex Lindl.	เอื้องสายมรกต	EO	Himalaya, Burma, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium cretaceum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	—	EO	NE India, Burma, Andamans, Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dendrobium cuspidatum</i> Lindl.	—	EO	Burma, N Thailand: Tak (Maeramat).	Mixed deciduous forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium denudans</i> D.Don	เอื้องสายจำปา	EO	India, Nepal, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Nan.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium devonianum</i> Paxton.	เอื้องเมี่ยง	EO	Bhutan, NE India, Burma, S China, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium dixonianum</i> Rolfe ex Downie	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,600-1,800 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium erostelle</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium falconeri</i> Hook.	เอื้องสายวิสูตร	EO	Bhutan, India, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.	Lower montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,000-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium friedericksianum</i> (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.	เอื้องเหล็องจันทบูร	EO	SE Thailand: Chachoengsao, Chanthaburi, Trat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dendrobium garrettii</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Upper montane forest, 1,800 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium jenkinsii</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	เอื้องพื้งน้อย	EO	Himalayas, Burma, S China, Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium kanburiense</i> Seidenf.	หาวายเมืองกาญจน์	EO	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest.	—		EN
<i>Dendrobium lampongense</i> J.J. Sm.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong, Satun.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium lueckelianum</i> Fessel & Wolff	—	EO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium mucronatum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Khun Yuam).	Lower montane forest, 1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium nanocompactum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	SE Thailand: Prachin Buri.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dendrobium parvum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 850 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium peguanum</i> Lindl.	—	EO	Nepal, NE India, Burma, N Thailand: Tak (Mae Sot).	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium perpaulum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Upper montane forest, 1,800-2,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium praecinctum</i> Rchb. f.	—	EO	Sikkim to N & NE Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Loei.	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium strongylanthum</i> Rchb.f.	—	EO	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium sulcatum</i> Lindl.	เอื้องจำป่านาน	EO	Sikkim, NE India, Burma, Laos, N Thailand: Nan.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium sutepense</i> Rolfe ex Downie	เอื้องมะติ	EO	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium umbonatum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	SE Thailand: Trat.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dendrobium villosulum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	กล้วยหญาณา	EO	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium wardianum</i> Warner	เอื้องมณี ไตรรงค์	EO	Bhutan, NE India, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium ypsilon</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องแบนปากตัด	EO	Pen Thailand: Phatthalung.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Dilochia wallichii</i> Lindl.	เงียงปลาตุก	TerO	Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, limestone.			VU
<i>Didymoplexiella ornata</i> (Ridl.) Garay	—	TerO	Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Didymoplexiella siamensis</i> (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 600-1,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Didymoplexiopsis khiriwongensis</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องคีรีวงศ์	TerO	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Dipodium paludosum</i> (Griff.) Rchb. f.	—	TerO	SE Asia: widespread, SE & Pen Thailand.	Fresh water swamp forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Drymoda siamensis</i> Schltr.	ทับทิมสยาม	EO	Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.	—	R	
<i>Epipactis flava</i> Seidenf.	กล้วยไม้หน้า	TerO	N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Eria brevicaulis</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 1,500-1,600 m.	+		VU
<i>Eria clavicaulis</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	—	EO	NE India, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Eria latilabellis</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Eria lineoligera</i> Rchb. f.	—	EO	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Mussur).	800 m.	+		EN
<i>Eria ochracea</i> Rolfe	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Satun.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Eria pilifera</i> Ridl.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Java, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Dry evergreen forest, 750-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Eria simplex</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		EN
<i>Eria vittata</i> Lindl.	เอื้องพองพรรณ	EO	NE India, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 160-1,700 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Eria wildiana</i> Rolfe ex Downie	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Montane forest.	+		EN
<i>Esmeralda clarkei</i> Rechb.f.	มรกต	EO	Himalayas, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,500-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Gastrochilus minor</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Gastrochilus rutilans</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	NE & E Thailand: Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Lower montane forest, 700-1,400 m.	+		EN
<i>Gastrochilus obliquus</i> var. <i>suavis</i> (Seidenf.) Z.H.Tsi	—	EO	N, NE & E Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Phetchabun and Chaiyaphum.	Dry evergreen forest, 600-800 m.	+		EN
<i>Gastrochilus sutepensis</i> (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak, Nakhon Sawan.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 6,800-1,400 m.	+		EN
<i>Gastrodia fimbriata</i> Suddee	—	SapO	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi.		+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Grosourdyia callifera</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Habenaria hastata</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Habenaria longitheca</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Dry evergreen forest, 900-1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Habenaria siamensis</i> Schltr.	นางอ้วสยาม	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	+		EN
<i>Hemipilia calophylla</i> C.S.P. Parish & Rchb.f.	เอื้องผา	TerO	Burma, S China, N & SW Thailand.	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Hetaeria alta</i> Ridl.	—	TerO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest.	—		EN
<i>Sunipia angustipetala</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest.	+		EN
<i>Ione rutilans</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.	Dry evergreen forest, 1,000-1,200 m.	+		EN
<i>Ipsa thailandica</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	NE Thailand.	—	+		EN
<i>Kingidium minus</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องมาลาข	EO	NE Thailand: Loei.	—	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Lesliea mirabilis</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N & Pen Thailand: Tak, Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Luisia recurva</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องเขาเอื้อง	EO	N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,200 m.	+		EN
<i>Macropodanthus alatus</i> (Holttum) Seidenf. & Garay	เอื้องชุกวาง	EO	Andamans, Malay Pen, Vietnam, SE & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Tainia ovalifolia</i> (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Garay & W. Kittr.	—	TerO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest.	+		EN
<i>Tainia wrayanum</i> (Hook. f.) J.J.Sm.	—	TerO	NE India, Malay Pen, E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	700-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Nervilia cumberlegii</i> Seidenf. & Smitinand	—	TerO	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Dry evergreen forest, 750 m.	+		EN
<i>Oberonia dolichocaulis</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Oberonia longirachis</i> Seidenf. & H.A. Peders.	—	EO	N Thailand: Phitsanulok.	Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.	+		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum appletonianum</i> (Gower) Rolfe	รองเท้านารีคางกบคอแดง	TerO	China (Hainan), Indochina, SE Thailand: Rayong, Chanthaburi and Trat.	Tropical rain forest, 400-1,500 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum barbatum</i> (Lindl.) Pfitzer	รองเท้านารีมวงสงขลา	TerO	Malay Pen, N Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Krabi, Phangnga and Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, 500-1,300 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum bellatulum</i> (Rchb.f.) Stein	รองเท้านารีฝ่าหอย	TerO	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Tuen, Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000-1,500 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum callosum</i> (Rchb.f.) Stein var. <i>callosum</i>	รองเท้านารีคางกบ	TerO	Indochina, Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Tuen, Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 500-1,200 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum callosum</i> (Rchb.f.) Stein var. <i>warnerianum</i> (T. Moore) ined.	รองเท้านารีคางกบใต้	TerO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala (Than To).	Lower montane scrub 1,200 m.	—		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Paphiopedilum charlesworthii</i> (Rolfe) Pfitzer.	รองเท้านารีศรีค้อยคอง	TerO	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,200-1,400 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum concolor</i> (Lindl. ex Bateman) Pfitzer	รองเท้านารีเหลืองปราจีน	TerO	Burma, S China, Indochina, Thailand.	Lower montane scrub, limestone, 100-1,000 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum exul</i> (Ridl.) Rolfe	รองเท้านารีเหลืองกระบี่	TerO	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum godefroyae</i> (God.-Leb.) Stein	รองเท้านารีเหลืองตรัง	TerO	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Surat Thani and Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum</i> (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein	รองเท้านารีเหลืองเลย	TerO	S China, Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, to 1,800 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum insigne</i> (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer	รองเท้านารีเชียงดาว	TerO	NE India, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,500-2,000 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum niveum</i> (Rchb.f.) Stein	รองเท้านารีขาวสตูล	TerO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Satun.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum parishii</i> (Rchb.f.) Stein	รองเท้านารีเมืองกาญจน์	TerO	Burma, S China, N & SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, 500-2,000 m.	—		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Paphiopedilum sukhakulii</i> Schoer & Senghas	รองเท้านารีปีกแมลงปอ	TerO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 900-1,400 m.	+		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum villosum</i> (Lindl.) Stein	รองเท้านารีอินทนนท์	TerO	India, Burma, S China, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,600 m.	—		EN
<i>Papilionanthe biswasiana</i> (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay	เอื้องโมกเชียงดาว	EO/TeO	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000-2,100 m.	—		EN
<i>Papilionanthe hookeriana</i> (Rchb.f.) Schltr.	เอื้องโมก	TerO	China, Vietnam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Fresh water swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Parapteroceras elobe</i> (Seidenf.) Averyanov	—	EO	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest.	+	R	
<i>Pecteilis hawkesiana</i> (King & Pantl.) C.S. Kumar	นางอ้วกสาคริก	TerO	Burma, Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests.	—	R	
<i>Pecteilis susanae</i> (L.) Raf.	เอื้องตีนกบ	TerO	India, Burma, S China, Indochina, Malay Pen, Java, Timor, Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 50-1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Peristylus holttumii</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Peristylus kerrii</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Phaius mishmensis</i> (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f.	กล้วยไม้คง	TerO	Bhutan, NE India, Burma, S China, Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng, Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Phalaenopsis lowii</i> Rchb.f.	เอื้องผีเสื้อชมพู	TerO	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	*	R	
<i>Phalaenopsis thalebanii</i> Seidenf.	เขากวางอ่อนทะเลบัน	EO	Pen Thailand: Satun (Thale Bun).	Tropical rain forest.	—		EN
<i>Platanthera angustilabris</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,700 m.	+		EN
<i>Plocoglottis lowii</i> Rchb.f.	—	TerO	Andamans, Malesia, Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Songkhla, Trang).	Fresh water swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Pomatocalpa linearifolia</i> (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Krabi (Aw Luek).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Renanthera coccinea</i> Lour.	หวายแดง	EO	Burma, China, Laos, Vietnam, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Rhynchogyne saccata</i> Seidenf. & Garay	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Rai.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum unciniferum</i> Seidenf.	สิงโตอินทนนท์	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Sarcoglyphis thailandica</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Chaiyaphum (Nam Phrom).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, to 1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Sirindhornia mirabilis</i> H.A. Pedersen & Suksathan	—	TerO	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Sirindhornia monophylla</i> (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A. Pedersen & Suksathan	—	TerO	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Sirindhornia pulchella</i> H.A. Pedersen & Indhamusika	—	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800 m.	+		EN
<i>Spiranthes sinensis</i> (Pers.) Ames	ผักไผ่น้ำ	TerO	Asia, New Zealand, Tasmania, N & SE Thailand: Phetchabun,	Savannah.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Staurochilus gibbosicalar</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องเสือปลา	EO	Rayong (Ban Phe). SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		EN
<i>Staurochilus loratus</i> (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	Dry evergreen forest, 900-1,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Steriochilus erinaceus</i> (Rchb.f.) Garay	กุหลาบหิน	EO	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest.	*		EN
<i>Sunipia thailandica</i> (Seidenf. & Smitinand) P.F. Hunt	เอื้องพินปลา	EO	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	Lower montane forest, 1,200	+		E N m.
<i>Thaia saprophytica</i> Seidenf.	—	SapO	NE & SW Thailand: Loei, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Thrixspermum ancoriferum</i> (Guillaumin) Garay	—	EO	Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang): Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Thrixspermum sutepense</i> (Rolfe ex Downie) Tang & F.T. Wang	ตะขาบสุเทพ	EO	N & NE Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai and Loei.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,900 m.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Trias rosea</i> (Ridl.) Seidenf.	เอื้องไทรดอกแดง	EO	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Trichoglottis scapigera</i> Ridl.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Trichoglottis tomentosa</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องสาคริก	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Fang).	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Trichoglottis triflora</i> (Guillaumin) Garay & Seidenf.	—	EO	Vietnam, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Si Sawat).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	—	R	
<i>Uncifera thailandica</i> Seidenf. & Smitinand	—	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Phitsanulok.	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,900 m.	+		EN
<i>Vanda bensonii</i> Bateman	เอื้องสามปอยพะ	EO	Burma, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Vanda coerulea</i> Griff. ex Lindl.	ฟ้ามุ่ย	EO	NE India, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, 800-1,600 m.	—		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Vanda coeruleascens</i> Griff.	พ้ามุขนอย	EO	NE India, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son, Phrae.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 1,000 m.	—		EN
<i>Vanda denisoniana</i> Benson & Rchb.f.	เอื้องสามปอยคง	EO	Burma, S China, N Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, to 1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Vanda pumila</i> Hook.f.	เอื้องปากเป็ด	EO	Himalaya, Burma, S China, Laos, Vietnam, Sumatra, N Thailand.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 800-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Vanda testacea</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	สามปอยน้อย	EO	Ceylon, India, Burma, S China, Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Vandopsis lissochiloides</i> (Gaudich) Pfitzer	เอื้องเขาพระวิหาร	TerO	Laos, Indonesia, Phillipines, NE & E Thailand: Si Sa Ket.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Vanilla siamensis</i> Rolfe ex Downie	พลูช้าง	EO	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, 300-1,200 m.	+	R	
Palmae							
<i>Areca laosensis</i> Becc.	หมากลอกกะเท็น	P	Indo-China, SE Thailand: Trat.	Dry evergreen forest.		R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Areca montana</i> Ridl.	—	P	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical Rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Areca tunka</i> J. Dranf. & C.K. Lim	หมากชี้หิว	P	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat, Yala.	Tropical rain forest, 400-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Arenga hookeriana</i> (Becc.) Whitmore	ศรีสยาม	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Phatthalung.	Tropical rain forest, 50-100 m.	—	R	
<i>Arenga obtusifolia</i> Mart.	มะพร้าวหนู	P	Malaysia, Sumatra & Java, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Borassodendron machadonis</i> (Ridl.) Becc.	ขางไห	P	Malay Pen, SW & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Calamus acanthophyllus</i> Becc.	หวายนั้ง	CP	Laos, Ne & E Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Ubon Ratchathani.	Dry evergreen forest.	—		VU
<i>Calamus arborescens</i> Griff.	ลำพาง	P	Burma, Malay Pen, SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus axillaris</i> Becc.	หวายตะกาน้ำ	CP	NW Burma, Malaysia, Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Calamus balingensi</i> Furtado	หวายลีเมาะ	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Calamus blumei</i> Becc.	หวายขี้ผึ้ง	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Calamus bousigonii</i> Becc. subsp. <i>smitinandii</i> J. Dransf.	—	CP	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang, Phatthalung, Satun.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Calamus burkillianus</i> Becc. Ex Ridl.	หวายกระดาศ	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Calamus castaneus</i> Griff.	จากเขา, จากจำ	CP	Sumara, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, under 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Calamus densiflorus</i> Becc.	หวายขี้เหร์	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus diepenhorstii</i> Miq.	หวายขม, หวายเขี้ยว	CP	Malaysia, Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus exilis</i> Griff.	หวายพระราม	CP	Malaysia, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Calamus godefroyi</i> Becc.	หวายน้ำ	CP	Indo-China, NE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus insignis</i> Griff.	หวายหิน	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus laevigatus</i> Mart.	หวายกริยา	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus luridus</i> Becc.	หวายทราย	CP	Malaysia, Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus manan</i> Miq.	หวายขอดี	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Calamus myrianthus</i> Becc.	หวายจีโก้	CP	Indo-China, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus oligostachys</i> T. Evans	—	CP	Laos, NE Thailand: Nong Khai (Phon Phisai).	Dry evergreen forest.	—		EN
<i>Calamus ornatus</i> Blume ex Schult. f.	หวายขางใหญ่	CP	Sumatra, Borneo, Java, Philippines, Celebes, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus oxleyanus</i> Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.	หวายดำ	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus pandanosmus</i> Furtado	หวายเตยหอม	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Calamus peregrinus</i> Furtado	หวายงวย	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus poilanei</i> Conrard		CP	Indo-China, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—		VU
<i>Calamus rudentum</i> Lour.	หวายโป่ง, หวายแย้, หวายจีเสียน	CP	Indo-China, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—		VU
<i>Calamus setulosus</i> J. Dransf.		CP	N Malaysia, Thailand.	Evegreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus siamensis</i> Becc.	หวายขม, หวายนุ่น	CP	Indo-China, Malaysia, Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus solitarius</i> T. Evans	—	CP	Indo-China, NE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus speciosissimus</i> Furtado	หวายเต็ง	CP	Malaysia, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus spectatissimus</i> Furtado	หวายแกว	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.		—	R	
<i>Calamus temii</i> T. Evans	—	CP	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Calamus tomentosus</i> Becc.	หวายหนาเดียว, หวายเทา	CP	Malaysia, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus wailong</i> S.J. Pei & S.Y. Chen		CP	S China (Yunnan), Indo-China, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Caryota bacsonensis</i> Magalon	เตาร่าง, เชียงหลวง	P	Indo-China, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Caryota kiriwongensis</i> Hodel.	เตาร่างยักษ์	P	Indo-China, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Caryota maxima</i> Blume	เตาร่างยักษ์, เชียงหลวง	P	S China, Malay Pen, N & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 300-1,300 m.	—		VU
<i>Caryota obtusa</i> Griff.	เตาร่างยักษ์ภูคา	P	S China, Laos, N & NE Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,600 m.	—		VU
<i>Corypha lecomtei</i> Becc. ex Lecomte.	ลานป่า	P	Indo-China, Thailand.	Canopy gaps of dry evergreen forest.	—		VU
<i>Corypha utan</i> Lam.	ลานพรุ	P	NE India, N Aaustralia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Cyrtostachys renda</i> Blume	หมากแดง	P	W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat, Phatthalung.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Eugeissona triste</i> Griff.	จากเขา	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin, Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 250-350 m.	—	R	
<i>Iguanura bicornis</i> Becc.	หมากแฝด	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Iguanura divergens</i> Hodel	เมรั้งเบตง	P	Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Iguanura geonomiformis</i> Mart.	หมากปีแน	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Iguanura polymorpha</i> Becc.	หมากเจ	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Songkhla, Satun, Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1300 m.	—	R	
<i>Iguanura tenuis</i> Hodel	หมากตอก	P	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Iguanura tenuis</i> Hodel var. <i>khaosokensis</i> C.K. Lim	—	P	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Iguanura thalangensis</i> C.K. Lim	หมากตอกกลาง	P	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Chumphon, Phuket, Trang.	Tropical rain forest.	+	VU	
<i>Iguanura wallichiana</i> (Mart.) Becc.	เมรั้ง	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 500-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Johannesteijsmannia altifrons</i> (Rchb.fil. & Zoll.) H.E. Moore	ปาล์มบังสุรย์	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 600-1,000 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Kerriodoxa elegans</i> J. Dransf.	ทั้งหลังขาว	P	Pen Thailand: Phuket, Surat Thani, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Korthalsia grandis</i> Ridl.	หว่ายเดาใหญ่	CP	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Licuala distans</i> Ridl.	กะพ้อสี่ทิศ	P	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 100-1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Licuala glabra</i> Griff.	ปาละ	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Licuala kunstleri</i> Becc.	ตาลเดี่ยว	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100-600 m.	—	R	
<i>Licuala malajana</i> Becc.	กะพ้อเขา	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Licuala merguensis</i> Becc.	—	P	Burma, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Licuala peltata</i> Roxb.	เงาเมืองตรัง	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Trang, Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Licuala peltata</i> Roxb. var. <i>sumawongii</i> Saw	เงาเมืองตรัง	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Trang.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Licuala poonsakii</i> Hodel	กะพ้อเข่าจันทร์	P	E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest.	+	R	
<i>Licuala scortechinii</i> Becc.	—	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Tropical rain forest, 950 m.	—		VU
<i>Maxburretia furtadoana</i> J. Dransf.	ปาล์มพระราหู	P	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100-300 m.	+		EN
<i>Nenga macrocarpa</i> Scort. ex Becc.	หมากงาช้างโทน	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand; Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-400 m.	—		VU
<i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpus</i> Becc.	กะเป่า	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand; Yala, Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga adangensis</i> Ridl.	หมากงาช้าง	P	Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga badia</i> Hodel	หมากงาช้างเขียว	P	Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Pinanga fractiflexa</i> Hodel	หมากงาช้างดำ	P	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Pinanga malaiana</i> (Mart.) Scheff.	หมากงาช้างยักษ์	P	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Songkhla, Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 300-800 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Pinanga paradoxa</i> (Griff.) Scheff.	หมากเจแดง	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain and lower montane forests, 600-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga perakensis</i> Becc.	เจเหลือง	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain and lower montane forests, 600-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga polymorpha</i> Becc.	หมากแจ	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga scortechinii</i> Becc.	หมากงาชางเขา	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga simplicifrons</i> (Miq.) Becc.	หมากเจหางปลาใบเดียว	P	Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Pinanga watanaiana</i> C.K. Lim	เจใบลายกู่เก็ด	P	Pen Thailand: Phuket, Ranong, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 150 m.	+	R	
<i>Plectocomia macrostachya</i> Kurz	หวายเตาพระ	CP	Burma, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Salacca secunda</i> Griff.	ตองหนาม	P	Assam, China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Salacca stolonifera</i> Hodel	ซาเลาะ	P	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Trachycarpus oreophilus</i> Gibbons & Spanner	คอเชียงดาว	P	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Wallichia disticha</i> T. Anders.	หมาถนนเศรษฐ	P	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, 500-800 m.	*		VU
<i>Wallichia siamensis</i> Becc.	เชียงแดง	P	S China, N Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	
Smilacaceae							
<i>Heterosmilax polyandra</i> Gagnep.	—	CH	Laos, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.	—	R	
<i>Heterosmilax pertenuis</i> (T. Koyama) T. Koyama	หัวข่าเข็นเหนือ	C	N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nakhon Sawan, Trat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests.	+	R	
<i>Smilax calophylla</i> (Wall.) A. DC.	หัวข่ากำลัง	S	Malay Pen & Pen Thailand: Yala.	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Smilax micro-china</i> T. Koyama	หัวข่าเข็น	S	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Smilax siamensis</i> T. Koyama	เขื่องสยาม	C	N, C & SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, to 1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L. subsp. <i>hemsleyana</i> (Craib) T. Koyama	เขื่องพวงกลมดอย	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 600-1,100 m.	+	R	
Stemonaceae							
<i>Stichneuron caudatum</i> Ridl.	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, along streams.	—	R	
Taccaceae							
<i>Tacca plantaginea</i> (Hance) Drenth	หนวดเสือ	H	S China, Indochina; N NE C & SW Thailand: Tak, Phitsanulok, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100-600 m.	—	R	
Triuridaceae							
<i>Sciaphila arfakiana</i> Becc.	—	SapH	Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Sciaphila maculata</i> Miers	—	SapH	Malay Pen, Borneo, New Guinea, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Sciaphila nana</i> Blume	—	SapH	Malesia, SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Sciaphila thailandica</i> K. Larsen	ควาไทย	SapH	N Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
Xyridaceae							
<i>Xyris kradungensis</i> Hansen	หญ้าบัวแบ	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU
Zingiberaceae							
<i>Alpinia javanica</i> Blume	ปลูดหนู	H	Sumatra, Java, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Alpinia oxymitra</i> K. Schum.	หลาว	H	SE Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Alpinia petiolata</i> Baker.	ปลูดเขยงหนู	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, Lower montane forest, 800-1,500 m.	—		VU
<i>Alpinia rafflesiana</i> Wall.	ปลูดขน	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, under 1,200 m.	—		VU
<i>Amomum siamensis</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,650 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Boesenbergia acuminata</i> P. Sirirugsa	—	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Thapput).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Boesenbergia basispicata</i> K. Larsen ex P. Sirirugsa	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Boesenbergia longipes</i> Schltr.	กระชายป่าใบกลม	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Boesenbergia siamensis</i> (Gagnep.) Sirirugsa	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		VU
<i>Camptandra parvula</i> Ridl.	เปราะหิน	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 100-1,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Caulokaempferia jirawongsei</i> Picheansoonthon & Mookamul	—	H	NE Thailand: Nong Khai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, 200-300 m.	+		VU
<i>Caulokaempferia khaomaenensis</i> Picheansoonthon & Mookamul	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Men).	Lower montane scrub 1,100-1,200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Caulokaempferia phuluangensis</i> Picheansoonthon & Mokkalul	—	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane scrub 1,400-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Caulokaempferia saksuwaniae</i> K. Larsen	—	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Ta Kua Pa).	Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.	+		VU
<i>Caulokaempferia thailandica</i> K. Larsen	—	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Cornukaempferia aurantiflora</i> J. Mood & K. Larsen	ว่านประดอง	H	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Phetchabun, Chaiyaphum, Udon Thani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 500-900 m.	+	R	
<i>Curcuma ecomata</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Mixed deciduous forest, 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Elettariopsis curtisii</i> Baker	ปลูดสิงห์	H	Malaysia (Penang); Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 300-900 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Elettariopsis exserta</i> Baker	ชลาคาโอง	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Elettariopsis triloba</i> Loes	คือปู้ตักู ^๓	H	Vietnam, Laos, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Etilingera apus-hang</i> C.K. Lim	ปู้ดกุง ^๓	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Hala-Bala, Betong, Than To).	Tropical rain forest, 200-600 m.	—	R	
<i>Etilingera corneri</i> J. Mood & H. Ibrahim	กาหลาถวย ^๓	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Songkhla, Satun, Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-600 m.	—	R	
<i>Etilingera elatior</i> (Jack) R.M. Smith	กาหลา, ดาหลา	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Etilingera fulgen</i> Schum.	กาหลาหอม	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, above 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Etilingera maingayi</i> (Bak.) R.M. Sm.	ปู้ดขนแดง	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Etilingera rubrostriata</i> (Holt.) C.K. Lim	ปุดไบบาย	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Than To).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Etilingera venusta</i> (Ridl.) R.M. Smith	กาหลอ	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Geostachys angustifolia</i> K. Larsen	ปุดกานขาว	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 500-600 m.	+		EN
<i>Geostachys decurvata</i> Ridl.	ปุดกานขาว	H	Malay Pen ; Pen Thailand: Yala (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 1,000 m.	—		VU
<i>Geostachys holttumii</i> K. Larsen	—	H	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Geostachys smitinandii</i> K. Larsen	เร่วภู	H	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Globba purpurascens</i> Craib	กล้วยจั่น	H	India, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—		VU
<i>Globba reflexa</i> Craib	กล้วยเครือดำ	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 600-900 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Globba winitii</i> C.H. Wright	กล้วยจะกาหลวง	H	N Thailand: Tak, Lampang.	Mixed deciduous forest, 400 m.	+	R	
<i>Haniffia albiflora</i> K. Larsen	—	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 150-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Haniffia cyanescens</i> (Ridley) Holttum	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 150-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Hedychium ellipticum</i> Buch.-Ham.ex Sm.	ตาหินไหว	H	Himalaya, Burma, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Hedychium longicornutum</i> Griff. ex Baker	ปูดเคียน	H	Sumatra, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Hedychium samuiensis</i> Wall.	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Ko Samui).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Hedychium tomentosum</i> Sirirugsa & Larsen	ตาหินเชียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Hornstedtia scyphiphora</i> (Koenig) Steud.	ปูดเขยง	H	Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hornstedtia scyphiphora</i> (Koenig) Steud. var. <i>grandis</i> (Ridl.) Holttum.	ปูดเขยงเขา	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Kaempferia candida</i> Wall.	ดอกดิน	H	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	*	R	
<i>Kaempferia fallax</i> Gagnep.	เปราะलग	H	Laos, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Sand dune, near river.	—	R	
<i>Kaempferia filifolia</i> K. Larsen	เปราะใบแคบ	H	NE & E Thailand: Nakhon Phanom, Roi Et, Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Kaempferia grandifolia</i> S. Saensouk & T. Jenjittikul	—	H	NE Thailand: Khon Kaen, Sakon Nakhon.	Open, near stream, in dry deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Kaempferia larsenii</i> P. Sirirugsa	เปราะราสี	H	E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	VU
<i>Kaempferia siamensis</i> P. Sirirugsa	กระชายไทย	H	NE Thailand: Sakon Nakhon.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	
<i>Kaempferia spoliata</i> P. Sirirugsa	ว่านสมประสงค์	H	E Thailand: Si Sa Ket (Kantharaluk).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 450 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Plagiostachys albiflora</i> Ridl.	ปูดคลา	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Scaphochlamys klossii</i>	ชมพูกาหลง	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Scaphochlamys obcordata</i> P. Sirirugsa & K. Larsen	ขาวกาหลง	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Budo-Sungipadi NP).	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Scaphochlamys klossii</i> (Ridl.) Holtt.	ชมพูกาหลง	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (To Mo).	Tropical rain forest, 200-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Scaphochlamys obcordata</i> Sirirugsa & K. Larsen	ขาวกาหลง	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Bajo Waterfall).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Zingiber kelantanense</i> C.K. Lim	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Zingiber raja</i> C.K. Lim & B. Kharukanant	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Zingiber wrayi</i> Prain ex Ridl.	ปูดหวาน	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU

- Duyfjes, E.E.B., K. Pruesapan. 2004. The genus *Trichosanthes* L. (Cucurbitaceae) in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 32: 76–109.
- Finet, A. and F. Gagnepain. 1907. Annonaceae. In M.H. Lecomte (ed). Flore Generale de L'Indo-Chine: 42–123.
- Fletcher, H. R. 1938. The Siamese Verbenaceae. Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Royal Gardens, Kew 1938: 202–203, 401–445.
- Forman, L.L. 1991. Menispermaceae, In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 5: 300–365.
- Fukuoka, N. 1989. Notes on the Rubiaceae from Thailand: 3. Acta Phytotaxonomica Geobotanica 40: 107–118.
- Garay, L.A., F. Hamer, E.S. Siegerist. 1994. The genus *Cirrhopetalum* and the genera of the *Bulbophyllum* alliance. Nordic Journal of Botany 14: 609–646.
- Geddes, E.T. 1928. Contributions to the Flora of Siam. Kew Bulletin 1923: 234–247.
- Griffin, O. and J. Parnell. 1997. Loganiaceae, In K. Larsen (ed), Flora of Thailand Vol. 6: 197–225.
- Hansen, B. 1987. Xyridaceae. 1087. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 5: 130–138.
- Hansen, B. and L. Phuphathanaphong. 1999. Two new species of *Aristolochia* (Aristolochiaceae) from Thailand. Nordic Journal of Botany 19: 575–580.
- Hara, H. 1971. A monograph of the subgenus *Dollinera* of the genus *Desmodium* (Leguminosae). The flora of Eastern Himalaya. Secound report. University of Tokyo press: 259–320.
- Hedge, I.C. 1992. Umbelliferae (Apiaceae). In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 5: 442–470.
- Hill, K.D. 2003. In IUCN 2003 Red List of Threatened Species. (www.redlist.org).
- Hoogland, R.D. 1972. Dilleniaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand. Vol. 2: 95–108.
- Hooker, J.D. 1880. Annonaceae. Flora of British India Vol. 3: 17–210.
- _____. 1885. Labiatae. Flora of British India 4: 604–705.
- Hooker, J.D. and T. Thomson. 1872. Annonaceae. Flora British India Vol. 1: 45–94.
- H , P.H. 1992. Thymelaeaceae. Flora Cambodge de Laos et Vietnam 26: 38–81
- Kalkman, C. 1953. Revision of the Burseraceae of the Malayan area in a wider sense. VI Revision of the genus *Garuga* Roxburgh. Blumea 7: 459–472.
- Jenjittikul, t. & K. Larsen. 2000. *Kaempferia candida* Wall. (Zingiberaceae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 45–49.
- Jones, D.T. 1995. Rutaceae. In Tree Flora os Sabah and Sarawak. Vol. 1: 351–419.

- Kessler, P.J.A. 1988. Revision der gattung *Orophea* Blume (Annonaceae). *Blumea* 33: 1–80
- _____. 1990. Studies on the Tribe *Saccopetaleae* (Annonaceae) – II Addition to the genus *Orophea* Blume. *Blumea* 34: 505–516.
- _____. 1995. Studies on the tribe *Saccopetaleae* (Annonaceae) – IV Revision of the genus *Alphonsea* Hook.f. and Thomson, *Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik* 118: 81–112.
- Kiew, R. 1998. The Seed Plant Flora of Fraser's Hill, Peninsular Malaysia. Forest Research Institute Malaysia (FRIM), Kepong, Kuala Lumpur.
- Kurz, W.S. 1877. Annonaceae. *Forest Flora of British Burma* 1: 25–50.
- Larsen, K. 1962. Studies in Zingiberaceae I (The Genus *Geostachys* in Thailand), *Bot. Tidsskr.* 58: 43–49.
- _____. 1972. Lowiaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), *Flora of Thailand* Vol. 2: 170–171.
- _____. 1973. Studies in Zingiberaceae VI. *Bot. Tidsskr.* 68 (2): 157–159.
- _____. 1975. Goodeniaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), *Flora of Thailand* Vol. 2: 278–279.
- _____. 1986. *Geostachys angustifolia* sp. nov. (Zingiberaceae) from Thailand. *Nord. J. Bot.* 6 (1): 31–33.
- _____. 1992. Amaranthaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), *Flora of Thailand* Vol. 5: 375–409.
- _____. 2002. Saxifragaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), *Flora of Thailand* Vol. 7: 915–920.
- Larsen, K. and Chi-Ming Hu. 1996. Myrsinaceae. In K. Larsen (ed), *Flora of Thailand* Vol. 6: 81–178.
- Larsen, K. & J. Mood. 2000. Revision of the genus *Haniffia* (Zingiberaceae). *Nord. Bot.* 20 (3): 285–289.
- Larsen, K. & P. Sirirugsa. 1995. The genus *Hedychium* (Zingiberaceae) in Thailand. *Nord. J. Bot.* 15 (3) 301–304
- Larsen, K. and S.S. Larsen. 1995. Additions to the Leguminosae of Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 23: 43–49.
- _____. 2000. *Bauhinia strychnoidea* Prain (Leguminosae–Caesalpinioideae), a new record from Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 28: 33–37.
- _____. 2002. *Bauhinia siamensis* (Leguminosae–Caesalpinioideae), an extraordinary new species from Thailand. *Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society* Vol. 50: 99–104.
- Larsen, K., S.S. Larsen and J.E. Vidal. 1984. Leguminosae–Caesalpinioideae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), *Flora of Thailand* Vol. 4: 1–129.
- Larsen, K. & P. Triboun. 2000. *Hemiorchis rhodorrhachis* K. Schum. (Zingiberaceae), a new record for Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 28: 39–43.

- Larsen, S.S. 1999. *Bauhinia wallichii* J.F. Macbr. (Leguminosae–Caesalpinioideae), a species new to Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 27: 25–29.
- Leeratiwong, C. and P. Chantharanonthai. 2001. *Clerodendrum subscaposum* Hemsl. (Lamiaceae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 29: 25–28.
- Li, X. W. and I.C. Hedge. 1994. Labiatae. In Z.Y. Wu and P.H. Raven (eds), Flora of China 17: 50–299.
- Lim, C.K. 1998. Notes on recent palm species and records from Peninsular Thailand. Principes 42: 110–119.
- . 2001. Taxonomic Notes on *Etilingera* Giseke (Zingiberaceae) in Peninsular Malaysia. Folia Malaysia Vol. 2 (3): 141–178
- . 2003. Zingiberaceae aurantiacum (Holt.) Theilade, *Z. petiolatum* (Holt.) Theilade and two related new taxa from Peninsular Malaysia & Thailand. Folia Malaysiana Vol. 4 (2): 65–76.
- . 2004. Zingiber aurantiacum (Holt.) Theilade, *Z. petiolatum* (Holt.) Theilade and two related new taxa from Peninsular Malaysia & Thailand. Folia Malaysia Vol. 4 (2): 65–76.
- Mauder, M., Clubbe, C., Hankamer, C. and Groves, M. 2002. Plant Conservation in the Tropics *perspectives and practice*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. 628 p.
- Maxwell, J.F. 2002. Notes on Thai *Hedyotis* (Rubiaceae). Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society Vol. 50: 3–6.
- Middleton, D.J. 1999. Apocynaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 7: 1–153.
- . 2001. A new species of *Pottsia* (Apocynaceae: Apocynoideae) from Thailand and Lao PDR. Harvard Papers in Botany 6: 285–287.
- Middleton, D.J. 2002. *Trachelospermum axillare* Hook.f. (Apocynaceae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 30: 28–30.
- Middleton, D.J. and T. Santisuk. 2001. A new species of *Wrightia* (Apocynaceae: Apocynoideae) from Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 29: 1–10.
- Mood, J. & H. Ibrahim. 2000. A new species of *Etilingera* (Zingiberaceae) From Peninsula Malaysia and southern Thailand. Nord. J. Bot. 20 (20) 3 : 279–283.
- Mukerjee, S. K. 1940. A revision of the Labiatae of the Indian Empire. Records of the Botanical Survey of India 14: 155.
- Nanakorn, W. 1985. The genus *Terminalia* (Combretaceae) in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin 15: 97–107.
- Na Songkhla, B. 1987. Proteaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 5: 106–120.
- Na Songkhla, B. and P. Klinratana. 2001. *Bauhinia ornata* Kurz var. *subumbellata* (Pierre ex Gagnep.) K. and S.S. Larsen (Leguminosae –

- Caesalpinioideae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 29: 29–31.
- Na Songkhla, B. and C. Khunwasi. 1993. The study of ten genera of Convolvulaceae in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 20: 1–92.
- Na Songkhla, B. and P. Klinratana. 2001. *Bauhinia ornata* Kurz var. *subumbellata* (Pierre ex Gagnep.) K. and S.S. Larsen (Leguminosae – Caesalpinioideae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 29: 29–31.
- Nielsen, I.C. 1985. Leguminosae–Mimosoideae, In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 4: 131–222.
- Nielsen, I.C. and H.C. Fortune. 1992. Mimosaceae (Leguminosae–Mimosoideae). Flora Malesiana 11: 1–226.
- Niyomdham, C. 1991. Bretschneideraceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 5: 239–240.
- Nooteboom, H.P. 1981. Simaroubaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 2: 439–447.
- Opie, P. and J. Parnell. 2002. Buddlejaceae, In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 7: 655–661.
- Parnell, J. and P. Chantharanonthai. 2002. Myrtaceae, In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 7: 778–914.
- Pedersen, H.A., P. Suksathan and S. Indhamusika. 2002. *Sirindhornia*, a new orchid genus from southeast Asia. Nordic Journal of Botany 22(4): 391–403.
- Peterson, B. 1997. Thymelaeaceae, In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 6: 226–245.
- Phengklai, C. 1972a. Cephalotaxaceae. (*Cephalotaxus griffithii*). In T. Smitinand & K. Larsen (eds.), Flora of Thailand Vol. 2: 195.
- Phengklai, C. 1972b. Cupressaceae. In T. Smitinand & K. Larsen (eds.), Flora of Thailand. Vol. 2: 196.
- _____. 1975. Gnetaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 2: 204–210.
- _____. 1981a. Ebenaceae, In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 2: 281–392.
- _____. 1981b. Hippocastanaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 2: 395–397.
- _____. 1997. Studies on Bombacaceae of Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 25: 81–101.
- _____. 2001a. Hamamelidaceae, In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand, Vol. 7: 400–411
- _____. 2001b. Sterculiaceae, In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 7: 539–654.

- _____. 1999. Apocynaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 7: 1–153.
- _____. 2004. Three new species and a new variety of Fagaceae from Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 32: 115–122.
- _____. 2005. Bombacaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 9: 10–32.
- Picheansoonthon, C. & P. Mokkamul. 2004a. A new species of *Caulokaempferia* from southern Thailand. Folia Malaysia Vol. 5(1): 1–8.
- _____. 2004b. Two new *Caulokaempferia* (Zingibraceae) from northeastern Thailand. Folia Malaysia Vol. 5 (2): 69–80.
- Philipson, W.R. and M.N. Philipson. 1986. A Revision of *Rhododendron* III. Subgenera *Azaleastrum*, *Mumeazalea*, *Candidastrum* and *Therorhodion*. Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh Vol. 44: 13–14.
- Phonsena, P. 1997. *Macropodanthus tridentatus* Seidenf. (Orchidaceae): a new orchid record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 25: 60–62.
- Phuphathanaphong, L. 1992. Aristolochiaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 5: 1–31.
- _____. 1999. *Decaschistia* (Malvaceae) in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 27: 83–85.
- Phuphathanaphong, L. and K. Chayamarit. 2000. *Drypetes dasycarpa* (Airy Shaw) Phuph. and Chayamarit stat. nov. (Euphorbiaceae). Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 160–162.
- Pooma, R. 1997. A Himalayan shrub with epiphyllous flowers, *Helwingia himalaica* Hook.f. et Thoms. ex Clarke —HELWINGIACEAE in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 25: 15–20.
- _____. 1999. A preliminary account of Burseraceae in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 27: 53–82.
- _____. 2002. Further notes on Thai Dipterocarpaceae. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 30: 7–27.
- Pooma, R. 2003. Some endemic and rare plants in Thailand. National Park, Wildlife and Plant Conservation Department. (unpublished).
- Pooma, R. and M. Newman. 2001. Checklist of Dipterocarpaceae in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 29: 110–187.
- Pooma, R.(ed.), S. Suddee, V. Chamchumroon, N. Koonkhunthod, K. Phattarahirankanok, S. Sirimongkol and M. Poopath. 2005. A Preliminary Check-list of Threatened Plants in Thailand. The Agricultural Cooperate Federation of Thailand Ltd. 193 p.
- Press, J.R. 1982. Taxonomic studies in the Labiatae tribe Pogostemoneae. Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Botany 10: 74.
- Puff, C. 1991. Revision of the genus *Paederia* L. (Rubiaceae–Paederieae) in Asia. In C. Puff (ed), The genus *Paederia* L. (Rubiaceae–Paederieae): a multidisciplinary study. Opera Botanica Belgica 3: 207–289.

- Puff, C., J. Greimler and R. Buchner. 1993. *Pseudomussaenda* and *Schizomussaenda* (Rubiaceae): close allies of *Mussaenda*. Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique 62: 35–68.
- _____. 1998. Revision of *Schradera* (Rubiaceae: Schradereae) in Malasia. Blumea 43: 287–335.
- Renner, S., G. Clausing, N. Cellinese and K. Myer. 2001. Melastomataceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 7: 412–497.
- Ridley, H.N. 1922 (reprinted 1967). The Flora of the Malay Peninsula Vol. 1.
- _____. 1923 (reprinted 1967). The Flora of the Malay Peninsula Vol. 2.
- _____. 1923 (reprinted 1967). The Flora of the Malay Peninsula Vol. 3.
- _____. 1924 (reprinted 1967). The Flora of The Malay Peninsula Vol. 4.
- _____. 1939. Notes on Some Malayan Rubiaceae. Kew Bulletin 1939: 493–513.
- Ridsdale, C.E. 1978. A revision of the tribe *Naucleae* s.s. (Rubiaceae). Blumea 24: 307–366.
- Saensouk, S. & T. Jenjittikul. 2001. *Kaempferia grandifolia* sp. nov. (Zingiberaceae) new species from Thailand. Nord. J. Bot. 21 (2): 139–142.
- Santisuk, T. 1989. The monotypic family Bretschneideraceae newly recorded for Thailand. Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society 37: 173–176.
- _____. 1992. Bignoniaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 5: 32–66.
- _____. 1998. A systematic study of the genus *Acer* (Aceraceae) in Thailand. Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society 46: 93–104.
- Santisuk, T. 2000. Endemic and rare plants in Thailand. National Identity Office, Bangkok. (in Thai)
- _____. 2004. Endemic and rare plants in Thailand. National Park, Wildlife and Plant Conservation Department, Bangkok. (in Thai)
- Saunders, R.M.K. 2002. The genus *Goniothalamus* (Annonaceae) in Sumatra. Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 139: 225–254.
- Seidenfaden, G. 1972. Contributions to the Orchid Flora of Thailand IV. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 67: 76–127.
- _____. 1975a. Orchid Genera in Thailand I. *Calanthe* R. Br. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 29(2): 1–50.
- _____. 1975b. Orchid Genera in Thailand II. *Cleisostoma* Blume. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 29(3): 1–80.
- _____. 1975c. Orchid Genera in Thailand III. *Coelogyne* Lindl. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 29(4): 1–94.
- _____. 1976. Orchid Genera in Thailand IV. *Liparis* L. C. Rich. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 31(1): 1–105.

- _____. 1977. Orchid Genera in Thailand V. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 31(3): 1–149.
- _____. 1978. Orchid Genera in Thailand VI. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 32(2): 1–195.
- _____. 1979. Orchid Genera in Thailand VIII. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 33(3): 1–228.
- _____. 1981. Contributions to the orchid flora of Thailand IX. Nordic Journal of Botany 1: 192–217.
- _____. 1982a. Contributions to the orchid flora of Thailand X. Nordic Journal of Botany 2: 193–218.
- _____. 1982b. Orchid Genera in Thailand X. *Trichotosia* Bl. and *Eria* Lidl. Opera Botanica 62: 1–157.
- _____. 1983. Orchid genera in Thailand XI. *Cymbidieae* Pfitz. Opera Botanica 72: 1–124.
- _____. 1985. Orchid Genera in Thailand XII. *Dendrobium* Sw. Opera Botanica 83: 1–295.
- _____. 1986. Orchid Genera in Thailand XIII. Thirty–three epidendroid genera. Opera Botanica 89: 1–216.
- _____. 1988. Orchid Genera in Thailand XIV. Fifty–nine vandoid Genera. opera Botanica 95: 1–398.
- Seidenfaden, G. 1995. Contributions to the orchid flora of Thailand XII. Opera Botanica 124: 1–90.
- _____. 1996a. A remarkable new species of *Bulbophyllum*, sect. *Tripudianthes* from Thailand. Nordic Journal of Botany 16: 141–143.
- _____. 1996b. The reappearance of *Phalaenopsis lowii* (Orchidaceae) in Thailand. Nordic Journal of Botany 16: 283–286.
- _____. 1996c. A remarkable new *Bulbophyllum*, sect. *Sestochilus* from Thailand. Nordic Journal of Botany 16: 287–289.
- _____. 1997. Contributions to the Orchid Flora of Thailand XIII. Olsen and Olsen.
- Seidenfaden, G. and H.A. Pedersen. 2002. Contributions to the orchid flora of Thailand XIV. Nordic Journal of Botany 22: 525–534.
- Seidenfaden, G. and J.J. Wood. 1992. The Orchids of Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore. Olsen and Olsen, Fredensborg.
- Shimizu, T. S. 1970. Contributions to the Flora of Southeast Asia. II. Impatiens of Thailand and Malaya. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu (The Southeast Asian Studies) Vol. 8(2): 187–217.
- _____. 1977. Some additional notes on *Impatiens* (Balsaminaceae) of Thailand. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. Vol. 28(1–3): 31–34.
- _____. 1991. New Species of the Thai *Impatiens* (1). Journal of Japanese Botany Vol. 66(3): 166–171.

- _____. 2000. New Species of the Thai *Impatiens* (Balsaminaceae) 2. Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Ser. B (Botany). Vol. 26(2): 35–42.
- Shimizu, T. and P. Suksathan. 2004. Three new species of the Thai *Impatiens* (Balsaminaceae). Part 3. Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Ser. B (Botany). Vol. 30(4): 165–171.
- Shimizu, T., H. Toyokuni, T. Santisuk and T. Smitinand. 1981. Contribution to the Flora of Southeast Asia VI. Taxonomy and phyto geography of some temperate species in Thailand (2). Acta Phytotaxonomica Geobotanica 32: 37–46.
- Sidiyasa, K. 1998. Taxonomy, Phylogeny, and wood anatomy of *Alstonia*. Blumea Suppl. 11: 1–230.
- Sinclair, J. 1953. Note on Indian and Burmese Annonaceae. Gardens' Bulletin. Singapore 14: 45–48.
- _____. A revision of the Malayan Annonaceae. Gardens' Bulletin. Singapore 14: 149–508.
- Sirirugsa, P. 1987. Three new species and one new combination in *Boesenbergia* (Zingiberaceae) from Thailand. Nord. J. Bot. 7 (4): 421–425.
- Sirirugsa, P. 1989. The genus *Kaempfer* (Zingiberaceae) in Thailand. Nord. J. Bot. 9(3): 257–260.
- _____. 1992a. Malpighiaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 5: 272–299.
- _____. 1992b. Taxonomy of the genus *Kaempferia* (Zingiberaceae) in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 19: 1–15.
- Sirirugsa, P. and K. Larsen. 1991. A new species of *Scaphoclamys* (Zingiberaceae) from Thailand. Nord. J. Bot 11 (1): 93–95.
- Sleumer, H. 1958. The genus *Rhododendron* L. in Indochina and Siam. Blumea, Supplement IV (H.J. lam Jubilee Vol.): 39–59.
- _____. 1960. Florae Malesianae Precursores XXIII: The genus *Rhododendron* in Malaysia. Reinwardtia Vol. 5: 45–231.
- Smitinand, T., T. Santisuk and C. Phengkklai. 1980. The manual of Dipterocarpaceae of mainland south-east Asia. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 12: 1–133.
- Sridith, K. 1999a. Four new species, a new variety, and a status change in *Argostemma* (Rubiaceae) from Thailand. Nordic Journal of Botany 19: 171–178.
- _____. 1999b. A synopsis of the genus *Argostema* Wall. (Rubiaceae) in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 27: 86–137.
- Srisanga, P. and S. Sarirat. 2000. *Acacia tonkinensis* I.C. Nielsen (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 25–31.

- Srisanga, P., C. Trisonthi and K. Chayamarit. 2003a. *Capparis sikkimensis* Kurz subsp. *yunnanensis* (Capparaceae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 31: 123–128.
- Srisanga, P., C. Trisonthi and T. Santisuk. 2003b. *Radermachera eberhardtii* (Bignoniaceae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 31: 129–131.
- Staples, G. 2004. New combination in Thai Convolvulaceae. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 32: 149–150
- Suddee, S. 2001. A Taxonomic Revision of tribe *Ocimeae* Dumort. (Labiatae) in continental south-east Asia. Ph.D. Thesis, Trinity College, University of Dublin.
- Suksathan, P. 2002. *Halenia* (Gentianaceae) a new genus to Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 30: 43–48.
- Tamura, M. 1997. Synoptic of the Ranunculaceae in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 25: 63–80.
- . 2000. A new species of *Clematis* (Ranunculaceae) from Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 17–18.
- Thaitong, O. 1999. Orchids of Thailand. Office of Environmental Policy and Planning.
- Thapyai, C., P. Wilkin, C. Chayamarit. 2004. A rare endemic Thai yam rediscovered: *Dioscorea inopinata* Prain & Burkill (Dioscoreaceae) and its affinities. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 32: 151–158.
- Tirvengadam, D.D. 1978. A synopsis of the Rubiaceae–Gardenieae of Ceylon (Sri Lanka). Bulletin du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle. Ser. 3, Botanique 35: 3–33.
- . 1983. New taxa and name changes in tropical Asiatic Rubiaceae. Nordic Journal of Botany 3(4): 455–469.
- Tirvengadam, D.D. 1998. Novelties in Rubiaceae from the limestone flora of southeast Asia. Biogeographica 74: 163–175.
- . 2003. Rubiacees Indo–Malaises. Etude Taxonomique et Biogeographique du Nouveau Genre *Pitardelia* et de *Porterandia*. Biogeographica 79: 31–48.
- Tirvengadam, D.D. and C. Sastre. 1997. Taxonomy and chorology of *Fosbergia*, gen. nov. from Southeast Asia. Biogeographica 73: 87–94.
- Tsoong, Pu–Chiu, Chi–Yun Ma. 1981. A study on the genus *Sophora* Linn. Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica 19: 1–27.
- Ubolcholaket, A. 1987. Gentiaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 5: 72–92.
- Utteridge, T.M.A. 2000. Revision of the genus *Cyathostemma* (Annonaceae). Blumea 45: 377–396.
- Veesommai, U. and K. Larsen. 2002. *Gymnocladus* C.E. Parkinson (Leguminosae–Caesalpinioideae), a new generic record from Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 30: 31–38.

- Wang, W., K. Pan, Z. Li, A.L. Weitzman and L.E. Skog. 1998. Gesneriaceae. In Flora of China, Vol. 18: 244–401.
- Wattana, S. 2001. A new species of *Agapetes* (Ericaceae) from Thailand. Edinburgh Journal of Botany 58: 423–427.
- Wattana, S and C. Trisonthi. 1999. *Agapetes inopinata* Airy Shaw, a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 27: 19–23.
- Weber, A. and B.L. Burtt. 1997. Revision of the genus *Ridleyandra* (Gesneriaceae). Beitrage zur Biologie der Pflanzen 70: 225–273.
- Webster, G.L. 1994. Synopsis of the genera and suprageneric taxa of Euphorbiaceae. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 81: 33–144.
- Welzen, P.C. van. 1997. Revisions and phylogenies of Malesian Euphorbiaceae: Subtribe *Lasiococcinae* (*Homonoia*, *Lasiococca*, *Spathiostemon*) and *Clonostylis*, *Ricinus* and *Wetria*. Blumea 43: 131–164.
- Welzen, P.C. van. 2000. *Glochidion*. In Welzen, P.C. van, R.M.A.P. Haegens, J.W.F. Slik, S.M. Bollendorff, S. Dressler and H.–J. Esser. Check–list of the genera of Thai Euphorbiaceae–I. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 59–111.
- . 2001. Two new species of *Sauropus* (Euphorbiaceae) from Thailand, and a new combination. Blumea 46: 501–505.
- . 2002. The Correct Interpretation of *Euonymus auriculatus* Craib (Celastraceae) and *Myradenia serrata* Airy Shaw (Euphorbiaceae). Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society 50(1): 111–114.
- Welzen, P.C. van and H.–J. Esser. 2000. *Excoecaria*. In Welzen, P.C. van, R.M.A.P. Haegens, J.W.F. Slik, S.M. Bollendorff, S. Dressler and H.–J. Esser. Check–list of the genera of Thai Euphorbiaceae–I. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 59–111.
- Welzen, P.C. van and K. Chayamarit. 2001. Two new *Mallotus* and two new *Sauropus* species (Euphorbiaceae) endemic to Thailand. Kew Bulletin 56: 649–656.
- Welzen, P.C. van and K. Phattarahirankanok. 2001. *Mallotus kongkandae* (Euphorbiaceae), a new species from Thailand. Blumea 46: 67–69.
- Welzen, P.C. van and P. Phonsena. 2004. *Lepisanthes amoena* (Hassk.) Leenh. (Sapindaceae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 32: 170–2004.
- Welzen, P.C. van, J.W.F. Slik and S.M. Bollendorff. 2000. *Mallotus*. In Welzen, P.C. van, R.M.A.P. Haegens, J.W.F. Slik, S.M. Bollendorff, S. Dressler and H.–J. Esser. Check–list of the genera of Thai Euphorbiaceae–I. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 59–111.
- Welzen, P.C. van, R.W.J.M. van der Ham and K.K.M. Kulju. 2004. *Mallotus glomerulatus* (Euphorbiaceae sensu stricto), a new species: description, pollen and phylogenetic position. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 32: 173–178
- Whitmore, T.C. 1973. Euphorbiaceae. In Whitmore (ed), Tree Flora of Malaya 2: 34–136.

- _____. 1978. Leguminosae. In Whitmore (ed), Tree Flora of Malaya 3: 237–304.
- _____. 1998. Palms of Malaya. Oxford University Press. Kuala Lumpur.
- _____. 2001. Studies in *Macaranga* (Euphorbiaceae) XIV. A new species from Peninsular Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 29: 61–62.
- Whitmore, T.C. and I.G.M. Tantra (eds). 1986. Tree Flora of Indonesia. Forest Research and Development Centre, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Wilde, W.J.J.O. de. 2002. Myristicaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 7: 720–777.
- Wilde, W.J.J.O. de and B.E.E. Duyfjes. 2004. *Zehneria* (Cucurbitaceae) in Thailand, with note on the Indian *Zehneria maysorensis*. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 32: 15–31.
- Wilmot–Dear, C.M. 1992. A revision of *Mucuna* (Leguminosae: Phaseolea) in Thailand, Indochina and the Malay Peninsula. Kew Bulletin 47: 203–245.
- Wong, K.M. 1989. Rubiaceae. Tree Flora of Malaya 4: 324–425.
- Wongsatit, C. and P. Saralamp. 2001. *Aristolochia phetchaburiensis* (Aristolochiaceae) a new species from Thailand. Kew Bulletin 56: 741–744.
- Wood, D. 1974. A Revision of *Chirita* (Gesneriaceae). Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh 33 (1): 1–205.
- Yamazaki, T. 1992. Scrophulariaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand Vol. 5: 139–238.
- Xu, Z.R. and B.L. Burtt. 1991. Towards a revision of *Paraboea* (Gesneriaceae): I. Edinburgh Journal of Botany 48: 1–18.
- Zhu, H. 2001. A Taxonomic revision of the genus *Lasianthus* Jack. (Rubiaceae) from Thailand. Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica 39(2): 116–150.

Sources

Photo Credit

Front Cover (ภาพปกหน้า)

กาญจนิกา (*Santisukia pagetii* (Craib) Brummitt)

Photo: ราชันย์ ภูมา (Rachun Pooma)

Back Cover (ภาพปกหลัง)

ตะเคียน (*Hopea sub lanceolata* Symington)

Photo: มานพ ภูพัฒน์ (Manop Poopath)

ธวัชชัย สันตिसุข

Thawatchai Santisuk

Plate 2: *Cephalotaxus mannii*, *Dacrydium elatum*, *Nageia wallichianus*,
Podocarpus neriifolius, *Podocarpus polystachyus*

Plate 9: *Agapetes lobbii*

Plate 15: *Sapria ram*, *Nephelium maingayi*, *Nephelium melliferum*

Plate 17: *Centranthera siamensis*, *Heritiera macrophylla*

Plate 18: *Gordonia axillaris*, *Pyrenaria diospyriocarpa*, *Aquilaria malaccensis*,
Debregeasia wallichiana

Plate 19: *Disporum calcaratum*

Plate 22: *Paphiopedilum exul*

Plate 23: *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*, *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*

Plate 26: *Caulokaempferia thailandica*

ราชันย์ ภูมา

Rachun Pooma

Plate 1: *Dipteris conjugata*, *Matonia pectinata*, *Hymenophyllum blandum*,
Cycas simplicipina, *Cycas pectinata*, *Cycas siamensis*

Plate 2: *Gnetum macrostachyum*

Plate 3: *Alphonsea gaudichaudiana*, *Goniothalamus giganteus*, *Mitrephora*
winitii, *Polyalthia cauliflora*

Plate 4: *Alstonia curtisii*, *Kopsia angustipetala*, *Rauvolfia micrantha*,
Tabernaemontana macrocarpa, *Wrightia lanceolata*, *Wrightia*
sirikitiaie

- Plate 5: *Impatiens charanii*, *Impatiens kerriae*, *Impatiens longiloba*, *Begonia soluta*, *Radermachera boniana*
- Plate 6: *Bretschneidera sinensis*, *Canarium euphyllum*, *Canarium strictum*, *Capparis viburnifolia*
- Plate 7: *Parashorea densiflora* ssp. *kerrii*, *Vatica philastrena*
- Plate 8: *Diospyros cauliflora*, *Diospyros dumentorum*, *Diospyros filipendula*, *Diospyros kerrii*, *Diospyros latisejala*, *Diospyros winitii*
- Plate 9: *Agapetes megacarpis*, *Helwingia himalaica*
- Plate 10: *Colobocarpus nanus*, *croton stellatopilosus*, *Leptopus diplospemus*, *Trigonostemon heterophylla*
- Plate 11: *Aeschynanthes speciosus*, *Lysionotus serratus*, *Trisepalum glanduliferum*
- Plate 12: *Gmelina racemosa*, *Plectranthus albicalyx*, *Premna serrata*
- Plate 13: *Bauhinia strychnifolia*, *Gymnocladus burmanicus*, *Albizia attopeuensis*, *Afgekia filipes*, *Millettia kangensis*
- Plate 14: *Hiptage condita*, *Hiptage monopteryx*, *Medinella crassifolia*, *Phyllagathis tuberosa*, *Sonerilla repens*, *Artocarpus thailandica*
- Plate 15: *Clematis buchianiana*, *Clematis eichleri*, *Citrus halimii*
- Plate 16: *Argostemma leave*, *Argostemma laxum*, *Kailarsenia lineata*, *Neohymenopogon parasiticus*
- Plate 17: *Pedicularis nigra*, *Pedicularis siamensis*
- Plate 18: *Daphne sureil*, *Wikstroemia dolichantha*
- Plate 19: *Pothos macrocephalus*, *Khaosokia caricoides*, *Temochloa liliana*, *Iris collettii*
- Plate 20: *Coelogyne xyrekes*
- Plate 21: *Dendrobium falconeri*
- Plate 25: *Areca tunku*, *Caryota maxima*, *Johannesreijmania altifrons*, *Maxburretia furtadoana*, *Wallichia disticha*
- Plate 26: *Alpinia rafflesiana*, *Etilingera apus-hang*, *Globba winitii*
- Plate 27: *Etilingera maingayi*, *Geostachys holttumii*, *Hornstedtia scyphyplora*

ธวัชชัย วงศ์ประเสริฐ

Thawatchai Wongprasert

Plate 9: *Trigonobalanus doichangensis*

สมราน สุดดี

Somran Suddee

Plate 12: *Clerodendrum smitinandii*, *Platostomon lanceolatum*, *Premna interrupta*

Plate 20: *Aerides houlettiana*, *Bulbophyllum craibianum*, *Bulbophyllum reclusum*

Plate 21: *Cymbidium lowianum*, *Dendrobium chrysanthum*

Plate 22: *Drymoda siamensis*, *Eria pilifera*, *Hemipilia calophylla*

Plate 23: *Papilionanthe hookeriana*

Plate 24: *Phalaenopsis lowii*, *Vanda denisoniana*

วรดลย์ แจ่มจำรูญ

Voradol Chamchumroon

Plate 6: *Paradombeya burmanicum*

Plate 16: *Duperrea scabrida*, *Lebtodermis trifida*

ณรงค์ คุณขุนทด

Narong Koonkhunthod

Plate 3: *Uvaria grandiflora*

Plate 10: *Mallotus glomerulatus*

Plate 17: *Reevesia pubescens* var. *siamensis*

Plate 19: *Lillium primulinum*

นันทน์ภัส ภัทรหิรัญไตรสิน

Nannapat Pattharahirantricin

Plate 5: *Santisukia kerrii*

พาโชค พุดจา

Pachok Puudjaa

Plate 10: *Austrobuxus nitidus*

Plate 17: *Sterculia gilva*

มานพ ผู้พัฒนา

Manop Poopath

Plate 6: *Durio griffithii*

Plate 7: *Hopea sublanceolata, Shorea longisperma, Shorea bracteata, Vatica bella*

Plate 9: *Rhododendron longiflorum*

Plate 11: *Aeschynanthus longicaulis, Ridleyandra flammea*

Plate 13: *Bauhinia bidentata*

Plate 25: *Pinanga perakensis*

Plate 26: *Bosenbergia basispicata, Camptandra parvula*

Plate 27: *Etilingera fulgen, Hedychium longicornutum, Kaempferia larsenii*

ชรรมรัตน์ พุทธิไทย

Thammarat Phutthai

Plate 11: *Trisepalum strobilaceum*

คริสเตียน พุฟ

Chistian Puff

Plate 9: *Rhodoleia championii*

อแลง เมาริก

Alain Mauric

Plate 3: *Goniothalamus cheliensis*

นฤมล กฤษณชาติ

Narumon Kritsanachandee

Plate 20: *Bletilla sinensis, Calanthe cardioglossa*

Plate 21: *Cymbidium devonianum, Cymbidium tracyanum*

Plate 22: *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *callosum, Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*

Plate 23: *Paphiopedilum parishii, Paphiopedilum sukhakulii, Paphiopedilum villosum*

Plate 24: *Sirindhornia mirabilis, Sirindhornia monophylla, Sirindhornia pulchella, Vanda coerulea*



Not for sale : If you have purchased or witnessed purchasing of this document, kindly inform such activity to
Biological Diversity Division
Office of Natural Resources and Environmental Policy
and Planning
Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment
60/1 Soi Phibul Wattana 7, Rama VI Road,
Bangkok 10400 THAILAND
Telephone (66 2) 265 6638-39
Facsimile (66 2) 265 6638
Website: <http://chm-thai.onep.go.th>
E-mail: chm_thai@onep.go.th

ห้ามซื้อขาย : หากท่านได้ซื้อ หรือพบเห็นการซื้อขายเอกสารเล่มนี้ โปรดแจ้ง
สำนักความหลากหลายทางชีวภาพ
สำนักงานนโยบายและแผนทรัพยากรธรรมชาติและสิ่งแวดล้อม
กระทรวงทรัพยากรธรรมชาติและสิ่งแวดล้อม
60/1 ซอยพิบูลวัฒนา 7 ถนนพระราม 6 กรุงเทพฯ 10400
โทรศัพท์ : (66 2) 265 6638-39
โทรสาร : (66 2) 265 6638

Thai
CHM